

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

Serve America PAC

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO Box 2013

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Salem

MA

01970

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00571174

3. IS THIS
REPORTNEW
(N)

OR

AMENDED
(A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15
Quarterly Report (Q1)July 15
Quarterly Report (Q2)October 15
Quarterly Report (Q3)January 31
Year-End Report (YE)July 31 Mid-Year
Report (Non-election
Year Only) (MY)Termination Report
(TER)(b) Monthly
Report
Due On:

Feb 20 (M2)



May 20 (M5)



Aug 20 (M8)

Nov 20 (M11)
(Non-Election
Year Only)

Mar 20 (M3)



Jun 20 (M6)



Sep 20 (M9)

Dec 20 (M12)
(Non-Election
Year Only)

Apr 20 (M4)



Jul 20 (M7)



Oct 20 (M10)



Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day
PRE-Election
Report for the:

Primary (12P)



General (12G)



Runoff (12R)



Convention (12C)



Special (12S)

Election on

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

[]

(d) 30-Day
POST-Election
Report for the:

General (30G)



Runoff (30R)



Special (30S)

Election on

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

[]

5. Covering Period

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

through

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Tattrie, Darryl, , ,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

Tattrie, Darryl, , ,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3X**
Rev. 05/2016

SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Serve America PAC

Report Covering the Period:

From:

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 01 / 2018

To:

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2018

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 2018		447627.84
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	431903.04	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	403837.68	729384.36
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	835740.72	1177012.20
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	330697.84	671969.32
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)).....	505042.88	505042.88
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	



This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

Serve America PAC

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04	/	01	/	2018

To:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06	/	30	/	2018

I. Receipts
COLUMN A
Total This Period

COLUMN B
Calendar Year-to-Date

11. Contributions (other than loans) From:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other

Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

107400.00

219550.00

(ii) Unitemized

6002.60

11482.60

(iii) TOTAL (add

Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii).....▶

113402.60

231032.60

(b) Political Party Committees

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees

(such as PACs).....

12787.50

38487.50

(d) Total Contributions (add Lines

11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry

Totals to Line 33, page 5)

126190.10

269520.10

12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other

Party Committees.....

272635.58

453218.57

13. All Loans Received

0.00

0.00

14. Loan Repayments Received.....

0.00

0.00

15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....

12.00

1645.69

16. Refunds of Contributions Made

to Federal Candidates and Other

Political Committees.....

0.00

0.00

17. Other Federal Receipts

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

5000.00

5000.00

18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds

(a) Non-Federal Account

(from Schedule H3)

0.00

0.00

(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)

0.00

0.00

(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..

0.00

0.00

19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),

12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))

403837.68

729384.36

20. Total Federal Receipts

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)

403837.68

729384.36

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	297697.84	634360.67
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b))	297697.84	634360.67
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	33000.00	33000.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	4608.65
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	4608.65
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	0.00	0.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	330697.84	671969.32
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	330697.84	671969.32

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	126190.10	269520.10
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	4608.65
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	126190.10	264911.45
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))	297697.84	634360.67
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	12.00	1645.69
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	297685.84	632714.98

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Fang, Jasmine, , ,

Mailing Address 1 Saint Francis Pl #2601

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Political Consulatant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

0.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Schlaifer, Ashley, , ,

Mailing Address 740 California Ave

City

Venice

State

CA

Zip Code

90291

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Kamala Films

Occupation (for Individual)

Film Producer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Poseria, Ankur, , ,

Mailing Address 1234 Wilshire Blvd #404

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Content Producer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hill, Trevor, , ,

Mailing Address 763 Capp St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SunPower

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Effort

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bacon, Clark, , ,

Mailing Address 8952 Dicks

City

West Hollywood

State

CA

Zip Code

90069

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dukakis, Michael, S., ,

Mailing Address 85 Perry St

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02446

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Northeastern

Occupation (for Individual)

Professor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Dennis, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 1730 Colby Ave #203

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

AppDynamics

Occupation (for Individual)

Sales Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

13.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Dietz, Susan, , ,

Mailing Address 3905 Ventura Canyon Ave

City

Sherman Oaks

State

CA

Zip Code

91423

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Producer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Fletcher-Gage, Ruth, , ,

Mailing Address 406 N Oakhurst Dr #202

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Writer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gomez, Carlos, , ,

Mailing Address 1405 Avonrea Rd

City
San Marino

State
CA

Zip Code
91108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
The Walt Disney Company

Occupation (for Individual)
Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Baird, Alison, , ,

Mailing Address 167 S Beachwood Dr

City
Los Angeles

State
CA

Zip Code
90004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Teenline

Occupation (for Individual)
MFT intern

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Matloff, Stephen, , ,

Mailing Address 511 S Lucerne Blvd

City
Los Angeles

State
CA

Zip Code
90020

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Self

Occupation (for Individual)
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Murphy, David, , ,

Mailing Address 15 High Meadow Cir

City
WellesleyState
MAZip Code
02482FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/AOccupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Nichols, Sara, , ,

Mailing Address 1824 Old Ranch Rd

City
Los AngelesState
CAZip Code
90049FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/AOccupation (for Individual)
Unemployed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. O'Shea, Sean, , ,

Mailing Address 185 Hall St #1205

City
BrooklynState
NYZip Code
11205FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Patterson Belknap LLPOccupation (for Individual)
Legal Assistant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Pearson, Sarah, , ,

Mailing Address 147 Arbor Dr

City
Piedmont

State
CA

Zip Code
94610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Matheson, Jim, , ,

Mailing Address 139 Charles St Ste 148

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Light, Paulette, , ,

Mailing Address 187 South Beachwood Dr

City
Los Angeles

State
CA

Zip Code
90004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Self

Occupation (for Individual)
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Keyser, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 1784 Westridge Rd

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Netflix/Sony

Occupation (for Individual)

Writer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Drachkovitch, Stephanie, , ,

Mailing Address 4040 Vineland Ave Ste 105

City

studio city

State

CA

Zip Code

91604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

44 Blue Productions LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

TV Producer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Singer, Lowell, , ,

Mailing Address 2870 McConnell Dr

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

The Walt Disney Company

Occupation (for Individual)

Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 13 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Winkler, Matthew, , ,

Mailing Address 960 Live Oak Cir

City

West Lake Hills

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Asuragen

Occupation (for Individual)

Chairman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Winter, Luke, , ,

Mailing Address 1373 Vancouver Ave

City

Burlingame

State

CA

Zip Code

94010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Altschuler, Jon, Joseph, ,

Mailing Address 4565 Rheims Pl

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Altschuler and Company

Occupation (for Individual)

Founder

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Scarlett, Brian, , ,

Mailing Address 19 Englewood Rd

City
Gloucester

State
MA

Zip Code
01930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Didax Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. O'Shea, Sean, , ,

Mailing Address 185 Hall St #1205

City
Brooklyn

State
NY

Zip Code
11205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Patterson Belknap LLP

Occupation (for Individual)

Legal Assistant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Druker-Freedman, Julie, , ,

Mailing Address 50 Federal St

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hayward, Nathan, , , III

Mailing Address 1 New London Rd

City
Montchanin

State
DE

Zip Code
19710-0036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Smullin, Alix, , ,

Mailing Address 22 Woodbine Ave

City
Swampscott

State
MA

Zip Code
01907-2658

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gee, Christina, , ,

Mailing Address 662 Bellevue Ave

City
Newport

State
RI

Zip Code
02840

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kaplan, Daniel, R., ,

Mailing Address 1065 Seven Oak Ln

City
Mamaroneck

State
NY

Zip Code
10543

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Dorf & Nelson LLP

Occupation (for Individual)

Senior Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Houghteling, Charlotte, , ,

Mailing Address 146 Dean Hill Rd

City
Canaan

State
NY

Zip Code
12029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

A-List Education

Occupation (for Individual)

Counsellor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Makiyara, Jun, , ,

Mailing Address 259 E 7th St PH

City
New York

State
NY

Zip Code
10009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Pace, L., ,

Mailing Address 2745 29th St NW Apt 607

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Global Health Council

Occupation (for Individual)
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Reeder, Joe, ,

Mailing Address 2101 L St NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
GreenbergTraurig LLP

Occupation (for Individual)
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Addison, James, ,

Mailing Address 1341 Irving St NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Marriott International

Occupation (for Individual)
VP Global Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gillette, Jack, , ,

Mailing Address 30 Gould Rd

City
Arlington

State
MA

Zip Code
02476

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Lesley University

Occupation (for Individual)
Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wolk, Howard, Lee, ,

Mailing Address 22 Pelham Rd

City
Weston

State
MA

Zip Code
02493

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Cross Country Group

Occupation (for Individual)
Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Parker, Sean, , ,

Mailing Address c/o Apercen Partners LLC
314 Lytton Ave Ste 200

City
Palo Alto

State
CA

Zip Code
94301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Self

Occupation (for Individual)
Entrepreneur

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through NewDem Coalition on 05-16-18
\$10,800-See memo on Sch A for line 11c

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Parker, Alexandra, , ,

Mailing Address c/o Apercen Partners, LLC
 314 Lytton Ave Ste 200

City
 Palo Alto

State
 CA

Zip Code
 94301

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Apercen Partners

Occupation (for Individual)

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through NewDem Coalition on 05-16-18
 \$10,000-See memo on Sch A for line 11c

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Day, Jonathan, , ,

Mailing Address 425 Central Park W Apt 6D

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10025

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Effort

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Effort

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hiatt, Arnold, , ,

Mailing Address 400 Atlantic Ave

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02110

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

The A.M. Fund

Occupation (for Individual)

Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

12000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Fletcher, Joyce, K., ,

Mailing Address 2 Avery St 27D

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Flaherty, Dundas, , ,

Mailing Address 3749 Malibu Vista Dr

City
Malibu

State
CA

Zip Code
90265

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

952.50

Date of Receipt

05 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Maxfield, Melissa, , ,

Mailing Address 8947 Donna Lu Dr

City
Odessa

State
FL

Zip Code
33556

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Comcast Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)
SVP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. McFarland, Ellen, , ,

Mailing Address 299 Clapboardtree St

City
Westwood

State
MA

Zip Code
02090-2907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

647.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

647.62

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. McFarland, Duncan, M., ,

Mailing Address 299 Clapboardtree St

City
Westwood

State
MA

Zip Code
02090-2907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gettinger, James, , ,

Mailing Address 1512 Fatherland St

City
Nashville

State
TN

Zip Code
37206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Self

Occupation (for Individual)
Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gaffny, Kristina, , ,

Mailing Address 14 Green Meadow Dr

City
Reading

State
MA

Zip Code
01867

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Massachusetts State Senate

Occupation (for Individual)
Communications Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gaffny, Kristina, , ,

Mailing Address 14 Green Meadow Dr

City
Reading

State
MA

Zip Code
01867

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Massachusetts State Senate

Occupation (for Individual)
Communications Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Beato, Carlos, , ,

Mailing Address 104-13 105th St

City
Queens

State
NY

Zip Code
11417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
New York City Council

Occupation (for Individual)
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Johnson, Judith, , ,

Mailing Address 564 Central Ave #225

City
Alameda

State
CA

Zip Code
94501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Johnson, Judith, , ,

Mailing Address 564 Central Ave #225

City
Alameda

State
CA

Zip Code
94501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Singer, Jonathan, , ,

Mailing Address 78 Fletcher St

City
Roslindale

State
MA

Zip Code
02131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Singer, Jonathan, , ,

Mailing Address 78 Fletcher St

City
Roslindale

State
MA

Zip Code
02131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Miraglia, Ann, , ,

Mailing Address 247 Salem St

City
Malden

State
MA

Zip Code
02148

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Miraglia, Ann, , ,

Mailing Address 247 Salem St

City
Malden

State
MA

Zip Code
02148

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Brandenburg, Ellen, , ,

Mailing Address 91 Essex St

City
Salem

State
MA

Zip Code
01970

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Brandenburg, Ellen, , ,

Mailing Address 91 Essex St

City
Salem

State
MA

Zip Code
01970

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Parsons, Liza, , ,

Mailing Address 15 Beacon St

City
Danvers

State
MA

Zip Code
01923

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Technician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Fernandez-Herlihy, Luis, , ,

Mailing Address 73 Essex Ct

City
BedfordState
MAZip Code
01730FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030712

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Fernandez-Herlihy, Luis, , ,

Mailing Address 73 Essex Ct

City
BedfordState
MAZip Code
01730FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Astor, Ethan, , ,

Mailing Address 2475 Virginia Ave NW #700

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20037FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

US Marine Corps

Occupation (for Individual)

Investigator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Astor, Ethan, , ,

Mailing Address 2475 Virginia Ave NW #700

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
US Marine Corps

Occupation (for Individual)
Investigator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Grenier, Barbara, , ,

Mailing Address 17 Sagamore Rd

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Calder, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 15 2nd St

City
Ipswich

State
MA

Zip Code
01938

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
US EPA

Occupation (for Individual)
Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Calder, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 15 2nd St

City
Ipswich

State
MA

Zip Code
01938

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
US EPA

Occupation (for Individual)
Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Yeo, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 277 Lowell Ave

City

Newtonville

State

MA

Zip Code

02460

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Clark, Ellen, , ,

Mailing Address 58 Derby St

City

Salem

State

MA

Zip Code

01970

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Gartner

Occupation (for Individual)
Account Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Meny, Eileen, , ,

Mailing Address 6 Whittier Pl 9R

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Boston Conservatory

Occupation (for Individual)
Development Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Reynolds, Gary, , ,

Mailing Address 2040 Continental Ave

City
Costa Mesa

State
CA

Zip Code
92627

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Santa Ana Unified School District

Occupation (for Individual)
Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Patton, Byron, , ,

Mailing Address 410-D Castle Bay Dr

City
Hampstead

State
NC

Zip Code
28443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Student

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Neal, Tyler, , ,

Mailing Address 637 N Wells Apt 2101

City
Chicago

State
IL

Zip Code
60654

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Kirkland & Ellis

Occupation (for Individual)
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Colman, Matthew, A, ,

Mailing Address 1211 Longmeadow Ln

City
Glencoe

State
IL

Zip Code
60022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Kirkland & Ellis

Occupation (for Individual)
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gibbons, Dan, , ,

Mailing Address 234 E Cullerton St

City
Chicago

State
IL

Zip Code
60616

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Tur Partners

Occupation (for Individual)
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Koutsky, Zach, , ,

Mailing Address 2526 W Berteau Ave

City
Chicago

State
IL

Zip Code
60618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Local 881 UFCW

Occupation (for Individual)

Legislative and Political Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ruemmler, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 1359 N Noble St Apt 201

City
Chicago

State
IL

Zip Code
60642

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Strickland, Albert, , ,

Mailing Address 1109 N Wolcott Ave

City
Chicago

State
IL

Zip Code
60622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Motorola Solutions

Occupation (for Individual)

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bales, Gregory, , ,

Mailing Address 360 E Randolph Ap 1506

City
Chicago

State
IL

Zip Code
60601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

U.S. Senator Richard J. Durbin

Occupation (for Individual)

Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Addai, Stephen, P., ,

Mailing Address 800 Elgin Rd Apt 702

City
Evanston

State
IL

Zip Code
60201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Graduate Student

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Richner, Zachary, , ,

Mailing Address 99 Arrandale Rd

City
Rockville Centre

State
NY

Zip Code
11570

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Student

Occupation (for Individual)

Student

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Newell, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 1320 W Fletcher St

City
Chicago

State
IL

Zip Code
60657

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
KPMG

Occupation (for Individual)
Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Nicoletti, Adam, , ,

Mailing Address 807 Church St

City
Evanston

State
IL

Zip Code
60201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Student

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Penberthy, Philip, , ,

Mailing Address 1881 Oak Ave 1409W

City
Evanston

State
IL

Zip Code
60201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Student

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hefner, Christie, , ,

Mailing Address 161 E Chicago Ave #42E

City
Chicago

State
IL

Zip Code
60611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Self Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hitchcock, Alex, , ,

Mailing Address 1746 W Ohio St Apt 3R

City
Chicago

State
IL

Zip Code
60622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

DOD

Occupation (for Individual)

Military

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Katter, Anna, W, ,

Mailing Address 1881 Oak Ave Apt 1409-W

City
Evanston

State
IL

Zip Code
60201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

State of Illinois

Occupation (for Individual)

Government/Education

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Knierim, Anthony, , ,

Mailing Address 850 W Wisconsin St 3C

City
Chicago

State
IL

Zip Code
60614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Matchup LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Entrepreneur

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Salvadore, Rick, , ,

Mailing Address 30 E Huron Apt 4205

City
Chicago

State
IL

Zip Code
60611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Running Tide

Occupation (for Individual)

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Knox, Lerry, , ,

Mailing Address 3534 N Lincoln Ave

City
Chicago

State
IL

Zip Code
60657

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Unplugged Capital Partners

Occupation (for Individual)

Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mikva, Jake, , ,

Mailing Address 1647 N Milwaukee Ave

City
Chicago

State
IL

Zip Code
60647

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

GoodWerk

Occupation (for Individual)

Founder

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hewett, Nadia, , ,

Mailing Address 1521 Sutter St Apt 305

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Maersk

Occupation (for Individual)

Blockchain

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Leety, Linda, , ,

Mailing Address 215 W Washington St Apt 4801

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Illumina Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Research Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Shah, Priya, , ,

Mailing Address 1740 Hinman Ave

City
EvanstonState
ILZip Code
60201FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/AOccupation (for Individual)
Student

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Smith, Nicholas, W, ,

Mailing Address 1444 N Orleans St Apt 7K

City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60610FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NCSBNOccupation (for Individual)
Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. London, Seth, , ,

Mailing Address 212 Lafayette Apt 1A

City
New YorkState
NYZip Code
10012FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Tusk VenturesOccupation (for Individual)
Managing Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Nathan, Dan, , ,

Mailing Address 95 Horatio St Apt 501

City
New YorkState
NYZip Code
10014FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Risk Reversal Advisors

Occupation (for Individual)

Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Vincent, Helene, , ,

Mailing Address #2 Bay State Rd

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02215FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Laronde, Barbara, , ,

Mailing Address 8 Dover Dr

City
WalpoleState
MAZip Code
02081FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retail Therapy LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Exec Asst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ng, Wee, , ,

Mailing Address 97 Beech Ave

City

Berkeley Heights

State

NJ

Zip Code

07922

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Google Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bach, Janet, , ,

Mailing Address 17 Girdler Rd

City

Marblehead

State

MA

Zip Code

01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Marblehead public schools

Occupation (for Individual)

Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Nugent, Matthew, , ,

Mailing Address 8 Vine St Unit 6

City

Beverly

State

MA

Zip Code

01915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Arthur, Loretta, , ,

Mailing Address 16 Tabor Hill Rd

City
Lincoln

State
MA

Zip Code
01773

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
D. W. Arthur Asscs Architecture Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Architect

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

65.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ackerman, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 11 Atherton Cir

City
Lynnfield

State
MA

Zip Code
01940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Canfield, Heather, , ,

Mailing Address 111 Old Homestead Hwy

City
Richmond

State
NH

Zip Code
03470

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Rives, Nicole, , ,

Mailing Address 99 Pinckney St Apt 3

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Sullivan & Worcester LLP

Occupation (for Individual)
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gelormini, Craig, , ,

Mailing Address 13 Maple Rd

City

North Reading

State

MA

Zip Code

01864

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Raytheon

Occupation (for Individual)
Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Armitage, Jack, , ,

Mailing Address 72 High St

City

Topsfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01983

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Scleroderma Foundation New England

Occupation (for Individual)
Executive Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kingsland, Elena, , ,

Mailing Address 145 Pinckney St Apt 303

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hanifey, Patricia, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 1299

City

Marblehead

State

MA

Zip Code

01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kavanaugh, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 11 Star of the Sea Dr

City

South Dartmouth

State

MA

Zip Code

02748-1273

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Brownell Boat Stands

Occupation (for Individual)
Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kennedy, Thomas, B., ,

Mailing Address 48 Glen Rd

City
Brookline

State
MA

Zip Code
02445-7721

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Effort

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Effort

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Konrad, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 11 Church St Unit 108

City
Salem

State
MA

Zip Code
01970

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

The Resource Connection Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Director - Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Sharp, Rhod, , ,

Mailing Address 22 Franklin St

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BBC

Occupation (for Individual)

Radio

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gessner, Susan, T., ,

Mailing Address 20 Gregory St

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Jacobi, Judith, R., ,

Mailing Address 135 Front St

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lawnsby, Thomas, E., ,

Mailing Address 36 Stopford St

City
South Hamilton

State
MA

Zip Code
01982

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Self

Occupation (for Individual)
Counselor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lawnsby, Thomas, E., ,

Mailing Address 36 Stopford St

City
South Hamilton

State
MA

Zip Code
01982

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Self

Occupation (for Individual)
Counselor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Keaney, Renee, , ,

Mailing Address 2 Beverly Ave

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Jacobsen, John, , ,

Mailing Address 10 Hooper St

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Stahl, Beatrice, E., ,

Mailing Address 10 Hooper St

City

Marblehead

State

MA

Zip Code

01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Goldberg, Leslie, A., ,

Mailing Address 1 Salem St #17

City

Swampscott

State

MA

Zip Code

01907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Brown, Myles, , ,

Mailing Address 199 Ward St

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02459

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Dana-Farber Cancer Institute

Occupation (for Individual)

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Pinto, Suzanne, , ,

Mailing Address 9 Highland Ave

City

Manchester-by-the-

State

MA

Zip Code

01944

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

State Street

Occupation (for Individual)

Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Nye, Mary, Harding, ,

Mailing Address 1932 Massachusetts Ave

City

Lexington

State

MA

Zip Code

02421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Effort

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Effort

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

130.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Marquis, Ray, , ,

Mailing Address 10 Burley Farm Rd

City

Danvers

State

MA

Zip Code

01923

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

MWRA

Occupation (for Individual)

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Smith, Judith, Alper, ,

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Effort

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Effort

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Skaar, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 26-27 Upbrook Mews

City

London

State

Zip Code

00023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Centerbridge Partners

Occupation (for Individual)

Investment Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cowan, Frederick, , ,

Mailing Address 660R Washington St

City

Gloucester

State

MA

Zip Code

01930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Frances, David, , ,

Mailing Address 147 Front St #15

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Quadrant Health Strategies Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Vice President Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Haug, Walter, , ,

Mailing Address 10 Highland Ter

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Poss, Anita, , ,

Mailing Address 10 Harvard St

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Segal, Terry, Philip, ,

Mailing Address 11 Traverse St

City
Gloucester

State
MA

Zip Code
01930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Snodgrass, Bambi, Lynn, ,

Mailing Address 15 Pheasant Ln

City
Topsfield

State
MA

Zip Code
01983

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NetCasters Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Marketer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Moulton, Henry, H., ,

Mailing Address 989 Memorial Dr #491

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Tully, Matthew, , ,

Mailing Address 33 N Dearborn Ste 2450

City
Chicago

State
IL

Zip Code
60602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Thomas M. Tully & Associates

Occupation (for Individual)

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Tully, Matthew, , ,

Mailing Address 33 N Dearborn Ste 2450

City
Chicago

State
IL

Zip Code
60602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Thomas M. Tully & Associates

Occupation (for Individual)

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Johnson, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 441 Arlington Ave

City
Elmhurst

State
IL

Zip Code
60126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

GlidePath

Occupation (for Individual)

Clean Energy Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hovey, Caroline, , ,

Mailing Address 4 Norwood Hts

City
Gloucester

State
MA

Zip Code
01930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Holway, Edith, , ,

Mailing Address 45 Mount Vernon St

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Putnam, Sue, , ,

Mailing Address 76 Chestnut St

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ireland, Elisabeth, , ,

Mailing Address 100 Mount Vernon St

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02108FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/AOccupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bebbichick, Les, , ,

Mailing Address 15 High Rock Ter

City
GloucesterState
MAZip Code
01930FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/AOccupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Keating, Martha, , ,

Mailing Address 3 West Cedar St

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02108FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/AOccupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. von Hippel, Jess, , ,

Mailing Address 75 Cambridge Pkwy #E709

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Clark, William, M., ,

Mailing Address 88 Hudson Rd

City
Sudbury

State
MA

Zip Code
01776-1644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Dartmouth College

Occupation (for Individual)
Fundraiser

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Nuccio, Christine, M., ,

Mailing Address 17 Elmwood Rd

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Self

Occupation (for Individual)
Financial Consulting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Santa Anna, Janet, , ,

Mailing Address 19 Garden St #106

City
Danvers

State
MA

Zip Code
01923

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
The Resource Connection Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Small Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MacNulty, Amy, S., ,

Mailing Address 40 Merrow Rd

City
Lynnfield

State
MA

Zip Code
01940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Suffolk University/Self

Occupation (for Individual)
Educator/Healthcare Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Tory, David, , ,

Mailing Address 7 Lufkin Point Rd

City
Essex

State
MA

Zip Code
01929

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Durkee, Elizabeth, , ,

Mailing Address 18 Ocean Ave

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Murray, Michael, P., ,

Mailing Address 10 Prospect St

City
Nahant

State
MA

Zip Code
01908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Lazard

Occupation (for Individual)
Banker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Ventola, Elaine, , ,

Mailing Address 74 Seaview Ave

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Naomi Beard & Associates

Occupation (for Individual)
Professional Coach to Attorneys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Walker, Susan, H., ,

Mailing Address 12 Crown Way

City

Marblehead

State

MA

Zip Code

01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Boston University

Occupation (for Individual)

Educator

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Miller, Natalie, , ,

Mailing Address 107 Old County Rd

City

Lincoln

State

MA

Zip Code

01773

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Pendleton, Lea, , ,

Mailing Address 33 Nanepashemet St

City

Marblehead

State

MA

Zip Code

01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Friedlander, Debbie, , ,

Mailing Address 159 Phillips Ave

City

Swampscott

State

MA

Zip Code

01907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Amaral, Edward, , ,

Mailing Address 63 Atlantic Ave Unit 4B

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Amaral & Associates P.C.

Occupation (for Individual)

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gates, Judy, , ,

Mailing Address 73 Pond St

City

Marblehead

State

MA

Zip Code

01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Roberts, Diana, , ,

Mailing Address 43 Quisset Brook Rd

City
Milton

State
MA

Zip Code
02186

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Boston Conservatory

Occupation (for Individual)
Fundraiser

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Vidal, Roseann, , ,

Mailing Address 24 Rowley Shr

City
Gloucester

State
MA

Zip Code
01930-1144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Stewart, Carolyn, K., ,

Mailing Address 20 Leonard St Unit 1

City
Gloucester

State
MA

Zip Code
01930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Barrand, Kate, , ,

Mailing Address 25 Thoreau Cir

City
Beverly

State
MA

Zip Code
01915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Horizons for Homeless Children

Occupation (for Individual)
President & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Raffaele, Gerardo, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 436

City

Swampscott

State

MA

Zip Code

01907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Self

Occupation (for Individual)
Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Colehower, Susan, , ,

Mailing Address 2 Union St

City

Marblehead

State

MA

Zip Code

01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Irresistibles

Occupation (for Individual)
Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Griffith, Kyla, , ,

Mailing Address 111 W Wacker Dr #2308

City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60601FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

PSP Partners

Occupation (for Individual)

Private Equity

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Rogers, John, , ,

Mailing Address 200 E Randolph St Ste 2900

City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60601FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Ariel Investments

Occupation (for Individual)

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Schweickart, Karen, , ,

Mailing Address 1219 S Plymouth Ct

City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60605FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Not Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Beres, Drew, , ,

Mailing Address 2512 N Bosworth Ave

City
Chicago

State
IL

Zip Code
60614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Kirkland & Ellis LLP

Occupation (for Individual)
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Couen, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 510 W Erie St

City
Chciago

State
IL

Zip Code
60654

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
COHEN Law Group

Occupation (for Individual)
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Horgan, Matthew, , ,

Mailing Address 5 Sydney St

City
London

State

Zip Code
00073

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Capital Industrial LLP

Occupation (for Individual)
Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund - Permissible Funds

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 255
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ronan, John, J., ,

Mailing Address 5 Magnolia Ave

City
GloucesterState
MAZip Code
01930FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SelfOccupation (for Individual)
Poet

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	11	/	2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bowen, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 15 Driftwood Rd

City
MarbleheadState
MAZip Code
01945FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/AOccupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	17	/	2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Sweetland, Ralph, C., ,

Mailing Address 1 Davenport Rd

City
MarbleheadState
MAZip Code
01945FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/AOccupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	17	/	2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Abbott, Susan, Lynn, ,

Mailing Address 2 Pleasant St Ct

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Goodwin

Occupation (for Individual)
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Dalton, Kera, , ,

Mailing Address 11 Madison Rd

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Greystone Educational Consulting

Occupation (for Individual)
Educational Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Llewellyn, Marie, , ,

Mailing Address 68 Beacon St

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Cocagne, David, J., ,

Mailing Address 3628 N Lakewood Ave

City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60613FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Vermilion DevelopmentOccupation (for Individual)
President & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Dearborn, Jill, , ,

Mailing Address 17 Summer St

City
MarbleheadState
MAZip Code
01945FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/AOccupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kulkarni, Deepak, , ,

Mailing Address 27 Colchester St

City
BrooklineState
MAZip Code
02446FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Remedial Capital LLCOccupation (for Individual)
Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Darling, Nelson, , ,

Mailing Address 74 Beach Bluff Ave

City

Swampscott

State

MA

Zip Code

01907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Moscicki, Marianne, , ,

Mailing Address 105 Huntington Rd

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hewlett, Mary, , ,

Mailing Address 10 Long Wood Dr Unit 313

City

Westwood

State

MA

Zip Code

02090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. O'Connor, John, , ,

Mailing Address 125 Broad St

City
New York

State
NY

Zip Code
10004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Sullivan & Cromwell LLP

Occupation (for Individual)
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Moore, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 29 Redesdale St

City
London

State

Zip Code
00034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP

Occupation (for Individual)
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund - Permissible Funds

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hart, Allison, , ,

Mailing Address 375 Park Ave

City
New York

State
NY

Zip Code
10152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Tebogo-Maquubela, Temba, , ,

Mailing Address 282 Farmers Row

City
GrotonState
MAZip Code
01450FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Groton SchoolOccupation (for Individual)
Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Heyman, Vicki, , ,

Mailing Address 625 E Main St

City
AspenState
COZip Code
81611FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SelfOccupation (for Individual)
Philanthropist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MacKenzie, Christopher, J., ,

Mailing Address 7 Powers Rd

City
AndoverState
MAZip Code
01810FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
McGladrey LLPOccupation (for Individual)
Managing Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Spillane, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 4 Longmeadow Rd

City
Wellesley

State
MA

Zip Code
02482

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Effort

Occupation (for Individual)

Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Klaber, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 43 W 13th St Apt 2

City
New York

State
NY

Zip Code
10011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Paulson & Co

Occupation (for Individual)

Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bell, Jacquelyn, C., ,

Mailing Address 3 Banner Hill Way

City
Gloucester

State
MA

Zip Code
01930-4514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Not Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sucoff, Amy, , ,

Mailing Address 247 Temple St

City
Newton

State
MA

Zip Code
02465

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Historic Homes

Occupation (for Individual)
Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ishizuka, Marcia, , ,

Mailing Address 311 Offerson Rd Kiva #434

City
Avon

State
CO

Zip Code
81620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kanter, Debbie, , ,

Mailing Address 2 Lincoln House Pt

City
Swampscott

State
MA

Zip Code
01907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Pappas, Krista, , ,

Mailing Address 87 Hill St

City

Concord

State

MA

Zip Code

01742

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Iola

Occupation (for Individual)

Technology Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Verbridge, Jean, , ,

Mailing Address 12 Gallison Ave

City

Marblehead

State

MA

Zip Code

01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Siemasko Verbridge

Occupation (for Individual)

Interior Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gallo, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 105 Main Rd

City

Tyngham

State

MA

Zip Code

01264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Financial Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 72 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Fry, Shanti, A., ,

Mailing Address 8 Berkeley St

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Scolnick, Edward, M., ,

Mailing Address 1201 Magnolia Dr

City
Wayland

State
MA

Zip Code
01778

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Stanley Center

Occupation (for Individual)
Chief Scientist Emeritus

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kearney, Dennis, J., ,

Mailing Address 7 Madison Ave W

City
Winchester

State
MA

Zip Code
01890-3002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Kearney, Donovan, McGee

Occupation (for Individual)
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 73 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Reda, Kareem, Shocair, ,

Mailing Address 227 Beacon St Apt 2

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

EveloTx

Occupation (for Individual)

Head of Corporate Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Morrison, Craig, , ,

Mailing Address 7774 Tartan Fields Dr

City
Dublin

State
OH

Zip Code
43017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Hexion Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

President & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Fulham, John, , ,

Mailing Address 593 Washington St

City
Wellesley

State
MA

Zip Code
02482

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Fulham & Co

Occupation (for Individual)

Managing Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gifford, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 41 Oxford Rd

City
NewtonState
MAZip Code
02459FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/AOccupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wallack, Lisa, , ,

Mailing Address 3 Idlewile Ln

City
WestonState
MAZip Code
02493FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/AOccupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Julien, Karen, , ,

Mailing Address 43 Glendon Rd

City
NeedhamState
MAZip Code
02492FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Kronos IncorporatedOccupation (for Individual)
CAO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Todd, Chris, , ,

Mailing Address 1199 Monument St

City
ConcordState
MAZip Code
01742FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Kronos IncorporatedOccupation (for Individual)
Software Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kizielewicz, Carolyn, , ,

Mailing Address 82 Hancock St

City
LexingtonState
MAZip Code
02420FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/AOccupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kizielewicz, James, , ,

Mailing Address 82 Hancock St

City
LexingtonState
MAZip Code
02420FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Kronos IncorporatedOccupation (for Individual)
Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Queenan, Jeri, , ,

Mailing Address 73 Fairview Rd

City
Weston

State
MA

Zip Code
02493

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
The Bridgespan Group

Occupation (for Individual)
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Richardson, Kari, P., ,

Mailing Address 14 Merrit St

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kennedy, Amanda, J., ,

Mailing Address 5 River Glen Rd

City
Wellesley Hills

State
MA

Zip Code
02481

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Perry, Sarah, , ,

Mailing Address 152 Chestnut St

City
NewtonState
MAZip Code
02465FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/AOccupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kingsley, Stuart, , ,

Mailing Address 152 Chestnut St

City
NewtonState
MAZip Code
02465FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/AOccupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Fulham, John, , ,

Mailing Address 593 Washington St

City
WellesleyState
MAZip Code
02482FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Fulham & CoOccupation (for Individual)
Managing Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Newmark, Craig, , ,

Mailing Address 156 Woodland Ave

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Craigslist

Occupation (for Individual)

Software Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4750.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Mannion, Martin, , ,

Mailing Address 13 Commonwealth Ave

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Summit Partners

Occupation (for Individual)

Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Davis, John, A., ,

Mailing Address 10 Donnell St

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Cambridge Enterprise Group

Occupation (for Individual)

Founder and Chairman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Maroni, Kevin, J., ,

Mailing Address 220 Clyde St

City

Chestnut Hill

State

MA

Zip Code

02467

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Maroni, Polly, , ,

Mailing Address 220 Clyde St

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02467

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Law, Donald, , ,

Mailing Address 7 Wilsondale St

City

Dover

State

MA

Zip Code

02030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Live Nation

Occupation (for Individual)

Businessman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Fulton, Will, , ,

Mailing Address 1 Dane St

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Dane Street LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Reed, William, Creighton Stewart, ,

Mailing Address 126 6th Ave

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Thorndike, Anne, , ,

Mailing Address 215 Warren St

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Massachusetts General Hospital

Occupation (for Individual)

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Coolidge, Linzee, , ,

Mailing Address 19 Mussell Point Way

City
Gloucester

State
MA

Zip Code
01930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Coughlin, William, G., ,

Mailing Address 52 Upland Rd

City
Brookline

State
MA

Zip Code
02445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Flather, Kate, S., ,

Mailing Address 9 W Cedar St

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. French, Jill, , ,

Mailing Address 8 Main St

City
Dover

State
MA

Zip Code
02030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. French, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 8 Main St

City
Dover

State
MA

Zip Code
02030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
McKinsey & Company Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Management Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. West, Andy, , ,

Mailing Address 30 Clarendon St

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
McKinsey & Co

Occupation (for Individual)
Management Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Glovsky, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 10 Rowes Wharf Unit 901

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02110FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
The Colony GroupOccupation (for Individual)
Wealth Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Tierney, Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address 53 W Jackson Blvd STE 1204

City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60604FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Wicklow CapitalOccupation (for Individual)
Investments

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Berberian, Raffi, R., ,

Mailing Address 59 Monument Ave 3

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02129-3323FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
MP Boston Management LLCOccupation (for Individual)
Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Chan, Gerald, , ,

Mailing Address 92 Brattle St

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Morningside Ventures

Occupation (for Individual)

Co-Founder

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4900.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Schuler, Stephen, G., ,

Mailing Address 315 N Euclid Ave

City

Oak Park

State

IL

Zip Code

60302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Wicklow Capital

Occupation (for Individual)

Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Brown, Herbert, N., ,

Mailing Address 11 Quincy Park

City

Beverly

State

MA

Zip Code

01915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Martin, Edward, , ,

Mailing Address 21 Caroline

City

North Andover

State

MA

Zip Code

01845

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wheeler, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 8 Rockholm Rd

City

Gloucester

State

MA

Zip Code

01930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Harvard University

Occupation (for Individual)

Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Belock-Phippen, Sandra, , ,

Mailing Address 10 Dodges Row

City

Wenham

State

MA

Zip Code

01984

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Artist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000030925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Golden, John, , ,

Mailing Address 12 E 49 St

City
Manhattan

State
NY

Zip Code
10017-1028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Self

Occupation (for Individual)
Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Roberto, Frances, M., ,

Mailing Address 8 Riverside Dr

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945-1053

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Reattributed to Spouse Ralph Roberto

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Rosenblatt, Melvin, , ,

Mailing Address 19 Decatur St

City
Gloucester

State
MA

Zip Code
01930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

5200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Roberto, Ralph, M., ,

Mailing Address 8 Riverside Dr

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945-1053

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Keystone Partners

Occupation (for Individual)

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Reattributed from Spouse Frances Roberto

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Roberto, Frances, M., ,

Mailing Address 8 Riverside Dr

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945-1053

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

6000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lepak, Amy, , ,

Mailing Address 54 Jarman Rd

City
Sudbury

State
MA

Zip Code
01776

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

St. Luke's Episcopal

Occupation (for Individual)

Music Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Szalwinski, Bryan, , ,

Mailing Address 118 Quincy PI NE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
United States Air Force

Occupation (for Individual)
Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gill, Godfrey, , ,

Mailing Address 90 Furman St Apt N-204

City
Brooklyn

State
NY

Zip Code
11201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Lyrical Partners LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Client Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Barton, Chris, , ,

Mailing Address 176 2nd Ave Apt 3R

City
New York

State
NY

Zip Code
10003-5790

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Morgan Stanley

Occupation (for Individual)
M & A Advisory

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Spiro, Alan, , ,

Mailing Address 44 Beatrice Cir

City
Belmont

State
MA

Zip Code
02478

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Flaherty, Dundas, , ,

Mailing Address 3749 Malibu Vista Dr

City
Malibu

State
CA

Zip Code
90265

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1052.50

Date of Receipt

06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Oatis, Helyn, W., ,

Mailing Address 44 Harvard St

City
Charlestown

State
MA

Zip Code
02129-3720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Coldwell Banker

Occupation (for Individual)
Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Boehly, Todd, , ,

Mailing Address 865 Hollow Tree Ridge Rd

City
Darien

State
CT

Zip Code
06820

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Eldridge

Occupation (for Individual)
Chairman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Holzman, James, , ,

Mailing Address 2100 Oyster Bay Dr

City
Vero Beach

State
FL

Zip Code
32963

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Teuber, William, J., , Jr.

Mailing Address 87 Forest Ave

City
West Newton

State
MA

Zip Code
02465-2729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
EMC Corp

Occupation (for Individual)
Vice Chairman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

8200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bergman, Matthew, , ,

Mailing Address 28604 97th Ave SW

City
Vashon

State
WA

Zip Code
98070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Bergman Draper Oslund

Occupation (for Individual)

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Druker-Freedman, Julie, , ,

Mailing Address 50 Federal St

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lindsey, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 9609 W 127th Terr

City
Overland Park

State
KS

Zip Code
66213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

The DVS Group

Occupation (for Individual)

Mergers and Acquisitions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lindsey, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 9609 W 127th Terr

City

Overland Park

State

KS

Zip Code

66213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

The DVS Group

Occupation (for Individual)

Mergers and Acquisitions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Freedman, Edward, , ,

Mailing Address 15 Colman St

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Atlas Venture

Occupation (for Individual)

Business Operators

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Romano, Gary, , ,

Mailing Address 148 Boston Rock Rd

City

Melrose

State

MA

Zip Code

02176

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Civitas Strategies

Occupation (for Individual)

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3200.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Tomlinson, Jim, , ,

Mailing Address 916 Cambridge Pl

City
Norfolk

State
VA

Zip Code
23508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Carson, Jonathan, , ,

Mailing Address 37 Saddle Club Rd

City
Lexington

State
MA

Zip Code
02420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CollegeVine

Occupation (for Individual)
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Trost, Jronald, , ,

Mailing Address 30 Sutton Pl

City
New York

State
NY

Zip Code
10022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ellersick, John, , ,

Mailing Address 11 Boston Ave

City
Medford

State
MA

Zip Code
02155

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

OasysWater

Occupation (for Individual)

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5050.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gaffny, Kristina, , ,

Mailing Address 14 Green Meadow Dr

City
Reading

State
MA

Zip Code
01867

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Massachusetts State Senate

Occupation (for Individual)
Communications Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Johnson, Judith, , ,

Mailing Address 564 Central Ave #225

City
Alameda

State
CA

Zip Code
94501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Anderson, Diane, , ,

Mailing Address 4104 Mead Hill Rd

City
Newmarket

State
NH

Zip Code
03857-2335

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Brandenburg, Ellen, , ,

Mailing Address 91 Essex St

City
Salem

State
MA

Zip Code
01970

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Johnson, Anna, , ,

Mailing Address 6325 N Sheridan #1902

City
Chicago

State
IL

Zip Code
60660

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
AAMA

Occupation (for Individual)
Administrator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 96 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kumar, Chockalingam, , ,

Mailing Address 19235 Holland Pl

City

Castro valley

State

CA

Zip Code

94546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Akima

Occupation (for Individual)

Technician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Miraglia, Ann, , ,

Mailing Address 247 Salem St

City

Malden

State

MA

Zip Code

02148

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Singer, Jonathan, , ,

Mailing Address 78 Fletcher St

City

Roslindale

State

MA

Zip Code

02131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Astor, Ethan, , ,

Mailing Address 2475 Virginia Ave NW #700

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20037FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

US Marine Corps

Occupation (for Individual)

Investigator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Calder, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 15 2nd St

City
IpswichState
MAZip Code
01938FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

US EPA

Occupation (for Individual)

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Evans, Nancy, , ,

Mailing Address 2 Ashcroft Ter

City
GrovelandState
MAZip Code
01834FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Brown & Company Design

Occupation (for Individual)

Graphic Designers

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Greiner, Mary, , ,

Mailing Address 1459 V Rd

City
Hunter

State
KS

Zip Code
67452

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kwass, Phoebe, , ,

Mailing Address 10 Porter Rd

City
Andover

State
MA

Zip Code
01810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Werlin, Nancy, , ,

Mailing Address 970 Franklin St #1

City
Melrose

State
MA

Zip Code
02176

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Vestmark Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)
Technical Writer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Berman, Donald, , ,

Mailing Address 30 Kelley St

City
CambridgeState
MAZip Code
02138FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SelfOccupation (for Individual)
Pianist and Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031568

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Brown, Kelly, , ,

Mailing Address 174 Endicott Ave

City
RevereState
MAZip Code
02151FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/AOccupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Buhle, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 14 Green Acre Dr

City
BillericaState
MAZip Code
01821FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/AOccupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Curtis, Barbara, , ,

Mailing Address 16 R Franklin St

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
MGH

Occupation (for Individual)
Nurse-Midwife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Leigh, Eric, D., ,

Mailing Address 4 Spring Ln

City
Rockport

State
MA

Zip Code
01966

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Best Effort

Occupation (for Individual)
Best Effort

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Menard, Maxwell, , ,

Mailing Address 82 I St SE Apt 619

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
American Wind Energy Assn

Occupation (for Individual)
Accountant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Moreno, A., Chris, ,

Mailing Address 19 Ocean View Rd

City
Kennebunk

State
ME

Zip Code
04043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Effort

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Effort

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Murray, David, , ,

Mailing Address 11 Plum St

City
Gloucester

State
MA

Zip Code
01930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CrossCountry Mortgage

Occupation (for Individual)
Mortgage Loan Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Nathan, Dan, , ,

Mailing Address 95 Horatio St Apt 501

City
New York

State
NY

Zip Code
10014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Risk Reversal Advisors

Occupation (for Individual)
Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ottenheimer, Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address 79 Western Ave

City
Gloucester

State
MA

Zip Code
01930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Mill River Consulting

Occupation (for Individual)
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Skinner, Sally, , ,

Mailing Address 13 Andrew St Apt 1

City
Salem

State
MA

Zip Code
01970

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
MGH

Occupation (for Individual)
Data Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Boelter, William, , ,

Mailing Address 3732 Cerritos Ave

City
Long Beach

State
CA

Zip Code
90807

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Geller, Cynthia, , ,

Mailing Address 42 Northey St

City
Salem

State
MA

Zip Code
01970

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Avenue 100

Occupation (for Individual)

Actor/Fundraiser

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

72.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Alviti, Patrick, , ,

Mailing Address 25 Dorchester St #3

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

PwC

Occupation (for Individual)

Accountant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Atwood, Deborah, B., ,

Mailing Address 264 Boston St

City
Topsfield

State
MA

Zip Code
01983

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bernstein, Amy, , ,

Mailing Address 2185 Bush St #212

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

University

Occupation (for Individual)

Editor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Black, Judith, , ,

Mailing Address 33 Prospect St

City

Marblehead

State

MA

Zip Code

01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Storyteller

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Brunton, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 246 W 5th St

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Oracle

Occupation (for Individual)

Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Chmielinski, Nick, , ,

Mailing Address 123 Elm St

City
Newbury

State
MA

Zip Code
01922

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

PwC

Occupation (for Individual)

Auditor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Crotty, Alice, M., ,

Mailing Address 25 Wilshire St

City
Winthrop

State
MA

Zip Code
02152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Effort

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Effort

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dowd, Anne, , ,

Mailing Address 47 Emerson Rd

City
Needham

State
MA

Zip Code
02492

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Egan, Christopher, , , Jr.

Mailing Address 10 Old Nugent Farm Rd

City
Gloucester

State
MA

Zip Code
01930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Feuerbach, Hildy, Marie, ,

Mailing Address 15 Pigeon Hill St

City
Rockport

State
MA

Zip Code
01966

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
MBTA

Occupation (for Individual)
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Fine, Meredith, A., ,

Mailing Address 85 Eastern Ave Ste 302

City
Highland Mills

State
NY

Zip Code
10930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Law Office of Meredith A. Fine

Occupation (for Individual)
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Franzeen, Stan, , ,

Mailing Address 34 Daniels St

City
Salem

State
MA

Zip Code
01970

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Freeman, Mary, Lyn, ,

Mailing Address 3 Schooner Ridge

City

Marblehead

State

MA

Zip Code

01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gold, Roman, , ,

Mailing Address 21 Heritage Way

City

Marblehead

State

MA

Zip Code

01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Best Effort

Occupation (for Individual)
Best Effort

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Harrington, Laura, , ,

Mailing Address 505 Washington St

City
Gloucester

State
MA

Zip Code
01930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Self

Occupation (for Individual)
Author

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Herrick, Margaret, , ,

Mailing Address 7A Skinners Path

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Herrick, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 7A Skinners Path

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01946

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Harvard

Occupation (for Individual)
Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hunter, Chris, , ,

Mailing Address 145 3rd Ave N

City
Naples

State
FL

Zip Code
34102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Keough, John, , ,

Mailing Address 25 Fisher Ave

City
Brookline

State
MA

Zip Code
02445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NEPCO

Occupation (for Individual)
Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kidd, James, , ,

Mailing Address 293 Beacon St

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SKF

Occupation (for Individual)
Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Krueger, Thomas, E., ,

Mailing Address 205 Humphrey St

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945-1618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Effort

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Effort

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. McLaughlin, Melora, , ,

Mailing Address 25 Playhouse Cir

City
Hampton

State
NH

Zip Code
03842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Artist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Milburn, Mary, , ,

Mailing Address 207 W Shore Dr

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Mary Frances Milburn

Occupation (for Individual)

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Nazzaro, Victoria, , ,

Mailing Address 14 Antonio Dr

City
Peabody

State
MA

Zip Code
01960

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

FIIA

Occupation (for Individual)

Underwriter

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Randolph, John, , ,

Mailing Address 21 Holland Rd

City
Melrose

State
MA

Zip Code
02176

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

First Indemnity Insuranc

Occupation (for Individual)

Underwriter

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Randolph, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 25 Dorchester St Unit 3

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

John M. Biggio Insurance Agency

Occupation (for Individual)

Insurance Agent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Record, George, , ,

Mailing Address 1 Pinewood Rd

City

Manchester By The

State

MA

Zip Code

01944-1036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

LCHC

Occupation (for Individual)

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Record, Katherine, , ,

Mailing Address 45 High St #3

City

Charlestown

State

MA

Zip Code

02129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Lahey Health

Occupation (for Individual)

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Redmond, Katharine, , ,

Mailing Address 12 Crowninshield Rd

City

Marblehead

State

MA

Zip Code

01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Remark, Elizabeth, , ,

Mailing Address 6 Hidden Valley Rd

City
Westford

State
MA

Zip Code
01886-1127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Effort

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Effort

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ripley, Ann, E., ,

Mailing Address 410 Revere St

City
Winthrop

State
MA

Zip Code
02152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Effort

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Effort

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Roberts, David, N., ,

Mailing Address 1436 N Jackson St

City
Arlington

State
VA

Zip Code
22201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Effort

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Effort

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Roberts, Kate, , ,

Mailing Address 35 Summer St

City

Manchester-By-The-

State

MA

Zip Code

01944

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Psychologist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Rucker, Wesley, , ,

Mailing Address 1 Main St

City

Acton

State

MA

Zip Code

01718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Salinger, Warren, , ,

Mailing Address 2 Mount Locust Ave

City

Rockport

State

MA

Zip Code

01966

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Effort

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Effort

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Siefert, Barbara, H., ,

Mailing Address 41 Court Rd

City
Winthrop

State
MA

Zip Code
02152-2311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Effort

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Effort

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Steinfield, Kenneth, , ,

Mailing Address 49 Ocean Ave

City
Salem

State
MA

Zip Code
01970

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Essex District Attorney's Office

Occupation (for Individual)

Assistant District Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Urim, Oleg, Y., ,

Mailing Address 15 Greenbriar Cir

City
Andover

State
MA

Zip Code
01810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Effort

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Effort

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Walsh, Katherine, S., ,

Mailing Address 266 Bowdoin St

City
Winthrop

State
MA

Zip Code
02152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Effort

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Effort

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Whitmore, Polly, , ,

Mailing Address 205 Humphrey St

City

Marblehead

State

MA

Zip Code

01945-1618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Effort

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Effort

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Brooks, Thomas, R., ,

Mailing Address 14 River Rd

City

Gloucester

State

MA

Zip Code

01930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Newman, Karen, , ,

Mailing Address 14 River Rd

City
Gloucester

State
MA

Zip Code
01930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Brown University

Occupation (for Individual)
Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. McCarthy, Karin, , ,

Mailing Address 15 Cloutmans Ln

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Self

Occupation (for Individual)
Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Aliberte, Francis, , ,

Mailing Address 10 Cedar Ln

City
Gloucester

State
MA

Zip Code
01930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Biggio, Mary, K., ,

Mailing Address 19 Francis St

City
Winthrop

State
MA

Zip Code
02152-2015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Biggio Insurance

Occupation (for Individual)

Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. D'Amore, Michael, Louis, , Jr

Mailing Address 17 Bluejay Rd

City
Lynnfield

State
MA

Zip Code
01940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Effort

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Effort

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hoglander, Harry, R., ,

Mailing Address 3000 Tilden St NW Apt 5041

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

National Mediation Board

Occupation (for Individual)

Member

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Pearce, Deborah, , ,

Mailing Address 722 Washington St

City
GoucesterState
MAZip Code
01930FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Scleroderma FoundationOccupation (for Individual)
COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Shannon, Martin, , ,

Mailing Address 332 Shirley St

City
WinthropState
MAZip Code
02152FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Mass State LotteryOccupation (for Individual)
Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Medanich, Tammy, , ,

Mailing Address 3 Sloan's Brook Dr

City
ExeterState
NHZip Code
03833FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/AOccupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Biggio, John, E., ,

Mailing Address 399 Winthrop St

City
Winthrop

State
MA

Zip Code
02152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Biggio Insurance

Occupation (for Individual)
President and CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bontaites, Nick a, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 271

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Connelly Partners

Occupation (for Individual)
Advertising

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Brown, Jennifer, K., ,

Mailing Address 13 Chester Sq

City
Gloucester

State
MA

Zip Code
01930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Self

Occupation (for Individual)
Producer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Coleman, Laura, , ,

Mailing Address 14 Forrester St #2

City
Salem

State
MA

Zip Code
01970

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Novartis

Occupation (for Individual)
Scientist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Eapen, Mathew, , ,

Mailing Address 530 Atlantic Ave Apt 509

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
WSGR

Occupation (for Individual)
attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Grayson, Constance, Rudnick, ,

Mailing Address 20 Vassar Rd

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Massachusetts School of Law

Occupation (for Individual)
Attorney/Law Professor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hall, Derek, , ,

Mailing Address 560 E 8th St #1

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

First Indemnity Insurance Group

Occupation (for Individual)

Account Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Harris, Annie, C., ,

Mailing Address 28 Chestnut St

City
Salem

State
MA

Zip Code
01970

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

MIT

Occupation (for Individual)

Scientist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Harris, Annie, C., ,

Mailing Address 28 Chestnut St

City
Salem

State
MA

Zip Code
01970

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

MIT

Occupation (for Individual)

Scientist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hasan, Faysal, , ,

Mailing Address 4 monroe Rd

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hovey, Caroline, , ,

Mailing Address 4 Norwood Hts

City
Gloucester

State
MA

Zip Code
01930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Legon, Lewis, , ,

Mailing Address 44 Columbus Ave

City
Salem

State
MA

Zip Code
01970

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Low, Robin, , ,

Mailing Address 70 Atlantic Rd

City

Swampscott

State

MA

Zip Code

01907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Margolis, Kelly, , ,

Mailing Address 256 Stearns Rd

City

Marlborough

State

MA

Zip Code

01752

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. McDonald, Kathleen, , ,

Mailing Address 34 Walter St Unit 1

City

Salem

State

MA

Zip Code

01970

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Nonprofit Fundraising Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. McHugh, James, , ,

Mailing Address 64 Pearl St

City

Charlestown

State

MA

Zip Code

02129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Pratt, Charles, R., ,

Mailing Address 10 Glenmere Rd

City

Rockport

State

MA

Zip Code

01966

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Effort

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Effort

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Ronan, John, J., ,

Mailing Address 5 Magnolia Ave

City

Gloucester

State

MA

Zip Code

01930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Poet

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Segal, David, , ,

Mailing Address 77 Brewster Dr

City
Needham

State
MA

Zip Code
02492

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Svedlund, Jonas, , ,

Mailing Address 56 Windsor Rd

City
Wellesley

State
MA

Zip Code
02481

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
General Electric Company

Occupation (for Individual)
Professional

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Tedford, Jamie, , ,

Mailing Address 40 Locust St

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Self

Occupation (for Individual)
Entrepreneur

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Tedford, Meredith, , ,

Mailing Address 40 Locust St

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Tweedy, Ellie, , ,

Mailing Address 443 12th St Apt 1D

City
Brooklyn

State
NY

Zip Code
11215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Self

Occupation (for Individual)
Archivist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Vazirani, Akshay, , ,

Mailing Address 55 Temple Pl 2nd Flr

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
DreamingCode

Occupation (for Individual)
Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Weiner, Barry, , ,

Mailing Address 3 Curlew Ct

City
Gloucester

State
MA

Zip Code
01930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Ruberto Israel & Weiner PC

Occupation (for Individual)
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wilkes, Brent, , ,

Mailing Address 10B Heron Cir

City
Gloucester

State
MA

Zip Code
01930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bell, David, C., ,

Mailing Address 3 Banner Hill Way

City
Gloucester

State
MA

Zip Code
01930-4514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Harvard University

Occupation (for Individual)
Professor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Arata, John, , ,

Mailing Address 10 Darling St

City
MarbleheadState
MAZip Code
01945FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SelfOccupation (for Individual)
Solar Project Developer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Benning, Carole, , ,

Mailing Address 60 Lee St

City
MarbleheadState
MAZip Code
01945FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/AOccupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Biggio, Mary, K., ,

Mailing Address 19 Francis St

City
WinthropState
MAZip Code
02152-2015FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Biggio InsuranceOccupation (for Individual)
Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hayes, Sean, , ,

Mailing Address 40 Joy St Apt 7

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

First Indemnity Insurance Agency

Occupation (for Individual)

Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Keough, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 23 Thornton Park

City
Winthrop

State
MA

Zip Code
02152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Cumsky & Levin

Occupation (for Individual)
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lappin, Richard, M., ,

Mailing Address 405F Dedham St

City
Newton

State
MA

Zip Code
02459

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Lappin Foundation

Occupation (for Individual)
Board of Advisors

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Malik, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 700 Park Ave

City
New York

State
NY

Zip Code
10021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Needham & Company LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Chairman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ogan, Susan, , ,

Mailing Address 9 Harbor View

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Payson, Jonathan, , ,

Mailing Address 11 Boadma Ave

City
Manchester

State
MA

Zip Code
01944

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Stone, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 14 Walnut St

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Brazier, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 100 Fulton St Unit 5R

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cassidy, Charles, , ,

Mailing Address 7 Tappan Rd

City
Wellesley

State
MA

Zip Code
02482

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Johnson, Alfred, , ,

Mailing Address 225 5th Ave #Phx

City
New York

State
NY

Zip Code
10010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
MobilizeAmerica

Occupation (for Individual)
Technology

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kunze, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 21 Windsor St

City
Chelmsford

State
MA

Zip Code
01824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SI2 Technologies Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. McGovern, Kimberly, , ,

Mailing Address 30 Castle View Dr

City
Gloucester

State
MA

Zip Code
01930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Rendell, Kenneth, , ,

Mailing Address 2 Claybrook Rd

City
Dover

State
MA

Zip Code
02030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Museum of World War II

Occupation (for Individual)
Writer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Weiss, Kenneth, P., ,

Mailing Address 59 Sargent St

City
Newton

State
MA

Zip Code
02458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Universal Secure Registry LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Matheson, Jim, , ,

Mailing Address 139 Charles St Ste 148

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1750.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Piccirilli, Vincent, , ,

Mailing Address 203 Orchard St

City

Watertown

State

MA

Zip Code

02472

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Kidde-Fenwal Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Business Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ain, Aron, , ,

Mailing Address 255 Fuller St

City

West Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-2812

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Kronos

Occupation (for Individual)

Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Ain, Susan, , ,

Mailing Address 255 Fuller St

City

West Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-2812

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Argov, Gideon, , ,

Mailing Address 99 Lincoln St

City

Newton Highlands

State

MA

Zip Code

02461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Berkshire Partners

Occupation (for Individual)

Advisory Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Douvadjian, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 73 Ox Bow Rd

City

Weston

State

MA

Zip Code

02493

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

UBS Financial

Occupation (for Individual)

Financial Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Finn, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 44 Eliot Hill Rd

City

Natick

State

MA

Zip Code

01760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

MIT

Occupation (for Individual)

Scientist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Freisinger, Ari, , ,

Mailing Address 390 Commonwealth Ave Apt PH2

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02215FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Highfields CapitalOccupation (for Individual)
Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Okonow, Dale, , ,

Mailing Address 750 South St

City
NeedhamState
MAZip Code
02492FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
The Watermill GroupOccupation (for Individual)
Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Okonow, Marilyn, , ,

Mailing Address 750 South St

City
NeedhamState
MAZip Code
02492FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/AOccupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Rinn, Renee, , ,

Mailing Address 44 Eliot Hill Rd

City
Natick

State
MA

Zip Code
01760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Van Amsterdam, John, , ,

Mailing Address 4 Grist Mill Ln

City
Natick

State
MA

Zip Code
01760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Wolf Greenfield & Sacks P.C.

Occupation (for Individual)
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Van Amsterdam, Kristine, , ,

Mailing Address 4 Grist Mill Ln

City
Natick

State
MA

Zip Code
01760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Teuber, Ann, Marie, ,

Mailing Address 87 Forest Ave

City
West Newton

State
MA

Zip Code
02465

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2537.85

Date of Receipt

06 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2537.85

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund - In-kind Event Catering

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Langworthy, Ben, , ,

Mailing Address 375 Park Ave

City
New York

State
NY

Zip Code
10152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Centerbridge Partners

Occupation (for Individual)
Investments

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Shortsleeve, Brian, , ,

Mailing Address 204 Crystal Lake Rd

City
Osterville

State
MA

Zip Code
02655

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
M33 Growth

Occupation (for Individual)
Venture Capital

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Popelka, Milan, , ,

Mailing Address 170 W 81st St Apt 8E

City
New York

State
NY

Zip Code
10024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
FilmNation Entertainment

Occupation (for Individual)
Media Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Biggio, Andrew, A., ,

Mailing Address 87 Oxford St

City
Lynn

State
MA

Zip Code
01901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
First Indemnity Ins. Agency Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4120.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4120.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund - In-kind Event Catering and Transportation

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Tompkins, Graves, , ,

Mailing Address 81 State St

City
Brooklyn

State
NY

Zip Code
11201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
General Atlantic

Occupation (for Individual)
Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Baker, Pamela, , ,

Mailing Address 8 Marlborough St

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02116FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/AOccupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ansara, Karen, , ,

Mailing Address 3 Andrews St

City
EssexState
MAZip Code
01929FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/AOccupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Atchinson, Michelle, , ,

Mailing Address 115 Commonwealth Ave Apt 2

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02116FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/AOccupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Garg, Vishal, , ,

Mailing Address 200 Chambers St Apt 22D

City
New York

State
NY

Zip Code
10007-1349

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
1/0 Capital LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Technology

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hegyi, Albert, , ,

Mailing Address 245 Park Ave 39th Flr

City
New York

State
NY

Zip Code
10167

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
1st Financial Bank USA

Occupation (for Individual)
Banker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lasman, Andrea, E., ,

Mailing Address 175 Blossom St Unit 1302

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
City of Chelsea

Occupation (for Individual)
Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Novack, Kenneth, J., ,

Mailing Address 81Beacon St

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Record, Eugene, , ,

Mailing Address 19 Crowninshield Rd

City
Marblehead

State
MA

Zip Code
01945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lasman, Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address 175 Blossom St Unit 1302

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
City of Chelsea

Occupation (for Individual)
Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000031707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

107400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 255

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. New Democrat Coalition PAC Earmarks (NDC PAC)

Mailing Address 700 13th St NW Ste 600

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00409730

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / **16** / **2018**

Transaction ID : 11c-000030316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

☒ Memo Item

Total earmarked through conduit; PAC limit not affected.

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Takeda Pharmaceutical America Inc

Mailing Address 750 9th St NW Ste 575

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00441733

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / **07** / **2018**

Transaction ID : 11c-000030703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Novartis Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 801 Pennsylvania Ave NW Ste 700

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20004-2608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00033969

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / **07** / **2018**

Transaction ID : 11c-000030704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 OF 255
(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. American Academy of Dermatology Association PAC

Mailing Address 1445 New York Ave NW Ste 800

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00359539

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / **07** / **2018**

Transaction ID : 11c-000030705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Alkermes, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 852 Winter St

City
Waltham

State
MA

Zip Code
02451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00525063

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / **07** / **2018**

Transaction ID : 11c-000030706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Employees of Northrop Grumman Corp. PAC (ENGPAC)

Mailing Address 2980 Fairview Pk Dr

City
Falls Church

State
VA

Zip Code
22042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00088591

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / **07** / **2018**

Transaction ID : 11c-000030707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 255

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Dell Technologies Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 440 1st St NW Ste 820

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00369751

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / **29** / **2018**

Transaction ID : 11c-000031518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. With Honor PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 1843

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00661272

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / **29** / **2018**

Transaction ID : 11c-000031519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2287.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Flir Systems Inc. Employees Political Action Committee (FLIRPAC)

Mailing Address 27700A Sw Pkwy Ave Attn: Dave Mues

City
Wilsonville

State
OR

Zip Code
97070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00411454

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / **30** / **2018**

Transaction ID : 11c-000031529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5287.50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 255

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Amgen Inc Political Action Committee

Mailing Address One Amgen Center Dr

City

Thousand Oaks

State

CA

Zip Code

91320

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00251876

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11c-000031530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

12787.50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 255

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☒ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Serve America Victory Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 2013

City
Salem

State
MA

Zip Code
01970

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00653295

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

68532.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : 12-000031267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2950.00

☐ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Serve America Victory Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 2013

City
Salem

State
MA

Zip Code
01970

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00653295

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

68606.15

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : 12-000031268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.16

☐ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Serve America Victory Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 2013

City
Salem

State
MA

Zip Code
01970

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00653295

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

88506.15

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : 12-000031269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19900.00

☐ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

22923.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 255

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☒ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Moulton Leadership Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 2013

City
Salem

State
MA

Zip Code
01970

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00651554

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

262712.15

Date of Receipt

06 / **07** / **2018**

Transaction ID : 12-000031131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

147712.15

☐ Memo Item
Joint Fundraising Proceeds

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Serve America Victory Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 2013

City
Salem

State
MA

Zip Code
01970

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00653295

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

91004.34

Date of Receipt

06 / **30** / **2018**

Transaction ID : 12-000031551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2498.19

☐ Memo Item
Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Moulton Leadership Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 2013

City
Salem

State
MA

Zip Code
01970

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00651554

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

362214.23

Date of Receipt

06 / **30** / **2018**

Transaction ID : 12-000031708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99502.08

☐ Memo Item
Joint Fundraising Proceeds

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

249712.42

272635.58

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 OF 255

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☒ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kania, Edwin, , ,

Mailing Address 175 Brattle St

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Flagship Pioneering

Occupation (for Individual)

Venture Capital

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 17-000031463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Transferring to Serve America PAC - Restricted as donor intended

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5000.00

5000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City
SomervilleState
MAZip Code
02144Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00466**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.82

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Yard Holding Company LLCMailing Address 106 W 32nd St
2nd FloorCity
New YorkState
NYZip Code
10001Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00474**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sonnenalp

Mailing Address 20 Vail Rd

City
VailState
COZip Code
81657Purpose of Disbursement
Event Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00466**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

969.03

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3883.85

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gusto

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	4			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00470**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

81.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hotels.com

Mailing Address 5400 LBJ Freeway Ste 500

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75240Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00471**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

430.87

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City
DFW AirportState
TXZip Code
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00472**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

754.40

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1266.27

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City
SomervilleState
MAZip Code
02144Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00478**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

214.87

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Uber

Mailing Address 800 Market St, Floor 7

City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94102Purpose of Disbursement
Ride Share Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00479**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

943.22

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gusto

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00480**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

127.60

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1285.69

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Blue Cross Blue Shield Massachusetts

Mailing Address 401 Park Dr

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02215Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00481**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3047.64

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gogo LLC

Mailing Address 1250 N Arlington Heights Rd

City
ItascaState
ILZip Code
60143Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Access

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00483**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.95

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Guardian Dental Insurance

Mailing Address 315 W 36th St

City
New YorkState
NYZip Code
10018Purpose of Disbursement
Dental Insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-0052t**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

354.41

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3452.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gusto

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll - See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00484**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14045.34

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Moreno, Cassandra, , ,

Mailing Address 23 Iroquois St

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02120Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00484**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1281.04

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Holst, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 177 Endicott St #6

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02113Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00484**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1150.27

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

14045.34

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mohamed, Adnan, , ,

Mailing Address 5840 Cameron Run Ter #932

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22303Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00484**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2184.49

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hanks, Lenora, Addington, ,

Mailing Address 15942 Norwich St

City
LivoniaState
MIZip Code
48154Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00484**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1625.30

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Holdsworth, Jennifer, , ,

Mailing Address 16 Peach Tree Ln

City
North HaledonState
NJZip Code
07508Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00484**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1546.15

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kleppe, Michelle, , ,

Mailing Address 347 W Chestnut St #2701

City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60610Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00484**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4668.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Donohue, Caitlin, , ,

Mailing Address 321 Marlborough St Apt 1R

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02116Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00484**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1590.09

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gusto

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes - See Memo's

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00484**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5913.33

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5913.33

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DC Office of Tax and Revenue

Mailing Address 1101 4th St SW #270

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20024Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00485**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

173.75

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Massachusetts Dept of Revenue

Mailing Address PO Box 7010

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02204Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00485**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

343.69

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michigan Department of Treasury

Mailing Address PO Box 30058

City
LansingState
MIZip Code
48909Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00485**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

81.46

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Illinois Department of Revenue

Mailing Address PO Box 19447

City
SpringfieldState
ILZip Code
62794-9447Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00485**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

319.69

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Internal Revenue Service

Mailing Address Internal Revenue Service Center

City
AndoverState
MAZip Code
05501-0099Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00485**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4994.74

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00486**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

750.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City
SomervilleState
MAZip Code
02144Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00494

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

45.42

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chase Card ServicesMailing Address Cardmember Service
PO Box 1423City
CharlotteState
NCZip Code
28201-1423Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Reimbursement - See Memos

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00487

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1937.71

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marriott International, Inc

Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd

City
BethesdaState
MDZip Code
20817Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00487

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

162.99

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1983.13

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 OF 255

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Flavors

Mailing Address Raleigh-Durham Airport Terminal 2

City
RaleighState
NCZip Code
27623Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00487**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.30

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Washington Duke Inn and Golf Club

Mailing Address 3001 Cameron Blvd

City
DurhamState
NCZip Code
27705Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00487**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

244.03

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Boston Coach

Mailing Address 69 Norman St

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02149Purpose of Disbursement
Taxi Fare

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00487**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

146.22

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Pita Thyme

Mailing Address 102 Water St

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02109Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00487**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.04

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hertz

Mailing Address Brae Blvd

City
Park RidgeState
NJZip Code
07656Purpose of Disbursement
Toll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00487**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.97

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City
DFW AirportState
TXZip Code
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00487**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.30

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City
DFW AirportState
TXZip Code
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		17		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00487**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

902.61

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hertz

Mailing Address Brae Blvd

City
Park RidgeState
NJZip Code
07656Purpose of Disbursement
Toll

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		17		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00487**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.25

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Washington Duke Inn and Golf Club

Mailing Address 3001 Cameron Blvd

City
DurhamState
NCZip Code
27705Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		17		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00487**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

244.03

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mary Mac's Tea Room

Mailing Address 224 Ponce de Leon

City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30308Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		17		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00487**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44.46

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Patio

Mailing Address 202 N Corcoran St

City
DurhamState
NCZip Code
27701Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		17		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00487**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.51

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hotels.com

Mailing Address 5400 LBJ Freeway Ste 500

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75240Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		18		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00488**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1017.25

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1017.25

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Apple

Mailing Address 1 Infinite Loop

City
CupertinoState
CAZip Code
95014Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Equipment

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00490**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1588.94

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 275 Seventh Ave

City
New YorkState
NYZip Code
10001Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00491**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.76

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City
SomervilleState
MAZip Code
02144Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00497**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

208.29

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1857.99

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elder, Zachary, , ,

Mailing Address 11 Hershey St

City
SalemState
MAZip Code
01970Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursed Expenses - See Memos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		25		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00503**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.85

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hertz

Mailing Address Brae Blvd

City
Park RidgeState
NJZip Code
07656Purpose of Disbursement
Rental Car

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		25		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00503**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.85

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GPS ImpactMailing Address Groundwell Public Strategies, Inc
220 SE 6th St Ste 330City
Des MoinesState
IAZip Code
50309-1801Purpose of Disbursement
Digital Consultant

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		25		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00504**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5060.85

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wyndham Hotel Group

Mailing Address 22 Sylvan Way

City
ParsippanyState
NJZip Code
07054Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		25		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00506**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

259.25

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City
SomervilleState
MAZip Code
02144Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		29		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00512**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.24

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United Airlines

Mailing Address 233 S. Wacker Dr

City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60606Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		30		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00518**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

311.20

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

601.69

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City
SomervilleState
MAZip Code
02144Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4				3	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00627**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

239.42

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chase Card ServicesMailing Address Cardmember Service
PO Box 1423City
CharlotteState
NCZip Code
28201-1423Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Reimbursement - See Memos

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5				0	1		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00513**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

796.79

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paulista Brazilian Kitchen

Mailing Address 4239 Park Blvd

City
OaklandState
CAZip Code
94602Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5				0	1		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00513**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.82

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1036.21

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lark Creek Grill

Mailing Address T2 S McDonnell Rd

City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94128Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00513**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

111.71

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paulista Brazilian Kitchen

Mailing Address 4239 Park Blvd

City
OaklandState
CAZip Code
94602Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00513**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.56

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lyft

Mailing Address 548 Market St Ste 68514

City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94104Purpose of Disbursement
Ride Share Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00513**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.50

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. British Airways

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		01		2018

Mailing Address Waterside
PO Box 365City
HarmondsworthState
UKZip Code
UB7 0GBPurpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00513

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

156.00

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Airlines

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		01		2018

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City
DFW AirportState
TXZip Code
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00513

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

258.00

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Airlines

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		01		2018

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City
DFW AirportState
TXZip Code
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00513

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

230.20

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CommonCentsConsulting, LLC

Mailing Address 2910 E Gary Way

City
PhoenixState
AZZip Code
85042Purpose of Disbursement
Compliance & Accounting Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00514**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GPS ImpactMailing Address Groundwell Public Strategies, Inc
220 SE 6th St Ste 330City
Des MoinesState
IAZip Code
50309-1801Purpose of Disbursement
Digital Consultant and Advertising

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00515**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NGP VAN, Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 392264

City
PittsburghState
PAZip Code
15251-9264Purpose of Disbursement
Database Software Subscription

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00516**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

31800.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gusto

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll - See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00520**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14694.90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Holdsworth, Jennifer, , ,

Mailing Address 16 Peach Tree Ln

City
North HaledonState
NJZip Code
07508Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00520**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1565.80

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kincaid, Trevor, , ,

Mailing Address 123 16th Street SE

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00520**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

836.92

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

14694.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Donohue, Caitlin, , ,

Mailing Address 321 Marlborough St Apt 1R

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02116Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00520**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1590.09

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hanks, Lenora, Addington, ,

Mailing Address 15942 Norwich St

City
LivoniaState
MIZip Code
48154Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00520**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1590.49

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kleppe, Michelle, , ,

Mailing Address 347 W Chestnut St #2701

City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60610Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00520**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4570.76

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mohamed, Adnan, , ,

Mailing Address 5840 Cameron Run Ter #932

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22303Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00520**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2147.43

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Moreno, Cassandra, , ,

Mailing Address 23 Iroquois St

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02120Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00520**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1281.05

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Holst, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 177 Endicott St #6

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02113Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00520**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1112.36

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gusto

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes - See Memo's

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00521**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6006.34

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Massachusetts Dept of Revenue

Mailing Address PO Box 7010

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02204Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00521**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

341.32

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Internal Revenue Service

Mailing Address Internal Revenue Service Center

City
AndoverState
MAZip Code
05501-0099Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00521**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5088.47

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

6	0	0	6	.	3	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Illinois Department of Revenue

Mailing Address PO Box 19447

City
SpringfieldState
ILZip Code
62794-9447Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00521**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

312.33

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michigan Department of Treasury

Mailing Address PO Box 30058

City
LansingState
MIZip Code
48909Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00521**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.22

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DC Office of Tax and Revenue

Mailing Address 1101 4th St SW #270

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20024Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00521**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

185.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gusto

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00522**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

87.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Guardian Dental Insurance

Mailing Address 315 W 36th St

City
New YorkState
NYZip Code
10018Purpose of Disbursement
Dental Insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00523**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

354.41

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Yard

Mailing Address 157 13th St

City
BrooklynState
NYZip Code
11215Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		02		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00524**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3341.41

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City
SomervilleState
MAZip Code
02144Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00529**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.21

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City
DFW AirportState
TXZip Code
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement
Airline Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00530**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United Airlines

Mailing Address 233 S. Wacker Dr

City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60606Purpose of Disbursement
Airline Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00531**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

57.21

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 179 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United Airlines

Mailing Address 233 S. Wacker Dr

City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60606Purpose of Disbursement
Airline Fee

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00540**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LinkedIn

Mailing Address 2029 Stierlin Ct

City
Mountain ViewState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
Subscription

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00541**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

502.70

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Uber

Mailing Address 800 Market St, Floor 7

City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94102Purpose of Disbursement
Ride Share Service

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		09		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00543**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

738.44

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1266.14

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gogo LLC

Mailing Address 1250 N Arlington Heights Rd

City
ItascaState
ILZip Code
60143Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Access

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		11		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00545**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.95

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City
SomervilleState
MAZip Code
02144Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00548**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

172.54

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gusto

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes - See Memo's

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		15		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00536**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5364.11

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5586.60

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Internal Revenue Service

Mailing Address Internal Revenue Service Center

City
AndoverState
MAZip Code
05501-0099Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00536**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4572.19

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Illinois Department of Revenue

Mailing Address PO Box 19447

City
SpringfieldState
ILZip Code
62794-9447Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00536**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

312.33

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michigan Department of Treasury

Mailing Address PO Box 30058

City
LansingState
MIZip Code
48909Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00536**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.13

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DC Office of Tax and Revenue

Mailing Address 1101 4th St SW #270

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20024Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00536**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

81.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Massachusetts Dept of Revenue

Mailing Address PO Box 7010

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02204Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00536**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

319.46

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gusto

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll - See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00537**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13129.17

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

13129.17

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 183 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Holst, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 177 Endicott St #6

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02113Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00537**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1112.35

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kincaid, Trevor, , ,

Mailing Address 123 16th Street SE

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00537**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

836.92

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donohue, Caitlin, , ,

Mailing Address 321 Marlborough St Apt 1R

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02116Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00537**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1590.09

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hanks, Lenora, Addington, ,

Mailing Address 15942 Norwich St

City
LivoniaState
MIZip Code
48154Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00537**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1590.57

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mohamed, Adnan, , ,

Mailing Address 5840 Cameron Run Ter #932

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22303Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00537**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2147.44

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Moreno, Cassandra, , ,

Mailing Address 23 Iroquois St

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02120Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00537**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1281.04

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kleppe, Michelle, , ,

Mailing Address 347 W Chestnut St #2701

City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60610Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00537**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4570.76

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 275 Seventh Ave

City
New YorkState
NYZip Code
10001Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00552**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

112.86

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Chase Card ServicesMailing Address Cardmember Service
PO Box 1423City
CharlotteState
NCZip Code
28201-1423Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			1	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00555**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.49

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

148.35

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 186 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ultimate Grounds Et Al

Mailing Address 4225 Park Blvd

City
OaklandState
CAZip Code
94602Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			1	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00555**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.82

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Licensed London TFL Cab

Mailing Address 197 Blackfriars Rd

City
LondonState
UKZip Code
SE18NJPurpose of Disbursement
Taxi Fare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			1	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00555**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.67

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City
SomervilleState
MAZip Code
02144Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00555**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.69

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

48.69

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Concur Technologies, Inc

Mailing Address 62157 Collections Center Dr

City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60693Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Management Subscription

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			2	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00560**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

852.24

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Concur Technologies, Inc

Mailing Address 62157 Collections Center Dr

City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60693Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Management Subscription

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			2	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00560**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

852.24

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GPS ImpactMailing Address Groundwell Public Strategies, Inc
220 SE 6th St Ste 330City
Des MoinesState
IAZip Code
50309-1801Purpose of Disbursement
Digital Consultant

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			2	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00560**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6375.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

8079.48

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 188 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kleppe, Michelle, , ,

Mailing Address 347 W Chestnut St #2701

City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60610Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursed Expenses - See Memos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		21		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00565**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

375.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Eldon Luxury Suites

Mailing Address 933 L St NW

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20001Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		21		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00565**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

332.27

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lyft

Mailing Address 548 Market St Ste 68514

City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94104Purpose of Disbursement
Ride Share Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		21		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00565**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.16

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

375.43

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 189 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Moulton, Seth, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 2013

City
SalemState
MAZip Code
01970Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursed Expenses - See Memos

Candidate Name

Moulton, Seth, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		21		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00567**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

612.77

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wolfgang Puck Worldwide, Inc

Mailing Address 100 N Crescent Dr Ste 100

City
Beverly HillsState
CAZip Code
90210Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		21		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00567**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

171.58

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rosewood Sand Hill

Mailing Address 2825 Sand Hill Rd

City
Menlo ParkState
CAZip Code
94025Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		21		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00567**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

441.19

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

612.77

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 190 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GPS Impact

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		21		2018

Mailing Address Groundwell Public Strategies, Inc
220 SE 6th St Ste 330City
Des MoinesState
IAZip Code
50309-1801Purpose of Disbursement
Digital Consultant and Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00568**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31000.00

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Apple

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		21		2018

Mailing Address 1 Infinite Loop

City
CupertinoState
CAZip Code
95014Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Repair

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00569**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

497.50

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amtrak

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		21		2018

Mailing Address 50 Massachusetts Ave

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20002Purpose of Disbursement
Train Fare

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00571**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

355.00

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

31852.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 191 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			2	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00572**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hampton Inn

Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr

City
McLeanState
VAZip Code
22102Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			2	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00573**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

151.53

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			2	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00574**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

163.53

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 192 OF 255

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
Bellevue

State
WA

Zip Code
98004

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00578

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JetBlue

Mailing Address 27-01 Queens Plaza North

City
Long Island City

State
NY

Zip Code
11101

Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00581

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

486.59

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Delta Airlines Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City
Atlanta

State
GA

Zip Code
30320

Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00582

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

389.40

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

881.99

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 193 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DCanter Wine Boutique

Mailing Address 545 8th St SE

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
Event Refreshments

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			2	4			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00584**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

469.87

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City
SomervilleState
MAZip Code
02144Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00587**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.27

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			2	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00588**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

551.14

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 194 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City
DFW AirportState
TXZip Code
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			2	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00589**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

269.40

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			2	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00590**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City
DFW AirportState
TXZip Code
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			2	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00591**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

311.20

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

586.60

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amtrak

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			2	9			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 50 Massachusetts Ave

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20002Purpose of Disbursement
Train Fare

Candidate Name

Category/
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00592**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

152.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Egencia LLC

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			2	9			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00593**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Egencia LLC

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			2	9			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00594**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

218.66

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

376.66

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 196 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City
SomervilleState
MAZip Code
02144Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		31		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00601**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.94

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amazon

Mailing Address 1200 12th Ave S Suite 1200

City
SeattleState
WAZip Code
98144Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		31		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00603**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

78.52

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gusto

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes - See Memo's

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00597**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7287.24

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

7375.70

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 197 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Internal Revenue Service

Mailing Address Internal Revenue Service Center

City
AndoverState
MAZip Code
05501-0099Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00597**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6080.62

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Illinois Department of Revenue

Mailing Address PO Box 19447

City
SpringfieldState
ILZip Code
62794-9447Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00597**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

312.33

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michigan Department of Treasury

Mailing Address PO Box 30058

City
LansingState
MIZip Code
48909Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00597**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.13

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DC Office of Tax and Revenue

Mailing Address 1101 4th St SW #270

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20024Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00597**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

520.92

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Massachusetts Dept of Revenue

Mailing Address PO Box 7010

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02204Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00597**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

294.24

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gusto

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll - See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00598**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16264.67

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

16264.67

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kleppe, Michelle, , ,

Mailing Address 347 W Chestnut St #2701

City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60610Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00598**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4570.76

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Flick, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 412 10th St SE

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00598**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3135.50

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hanks, Lenora, Addington, ,

Mailing Address 15942 Norwich St

City
LivoniaState
MIZip Code
48154Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00598**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1590.58

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 200 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Moreno, Cassandra, , ,

Mailing Address 23 Iroquois St

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02120Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00598**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1281.04

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mohamed, Adnan, , ,

Mailing Address 5840 Cameron Run Ter #932

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22303Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00598**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2147.43

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Holst, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 177 Endicott St #6

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02113Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00598**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1112.35

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Donohue, Caitlin, , ,

Mailing Address 321 Marlborough St Apt 1R

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02116Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00598**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1590.09

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kincaid, Trevor, , ,

Mailing Address 123 16th Street SE

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00598**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

836.92

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Black Barn Restaurant

Mailing Address 19 E 26th St

City
New YorkState
NYZip Code
10010Purpose of Disbursement
Event Catering

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00605**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 202 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LinkedIn

Mailing Address 2029 Stierlin Ct

City
Mountain ViewState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
Job Posting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00608**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

534.90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Corcoran Caterers Inc

Mailing Address 2401 Montgomery St

City
Silver SpringState
MDZip Code
20910Purpose of Disbursement
Event Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00609**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

971.71

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amazon

Mailing Address 1200 12th Ave S Suite 1200

City
SeattleState
WAZip Code
98144Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00611**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

64.58

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1571.19

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Guardian Dental Insurance

Mailing Address 315 W 36th St

City
New YorkState
NYZip Code
10018Purpose of Disbursement
Dental Insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00611**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

354.41

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Blue Cross Blue Shield Massachusetts

Mailing Address 401 Park Dr

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02215Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00612**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1523.82

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Blue Cross Blue Shield Massachusetts

Mailing Address 401 Park Dr

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02215Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00613**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1907.88

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3786.11

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City
SomervilleState
MAZip Code
02144Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		03		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00616**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.02

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gusto

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		04		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00604**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

87.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carrie Nation

Mailing Address 11 Beacon St

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02108Purpose of Disbursement
Event Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		04		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00628**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1038.45

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1165.47

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 205 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	4			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00638**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paramount Hotel

Mailing Address 235 W 46th St

City
New YorkState
NYZip Code
10036Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	4			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00639**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.75

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amazon

Mailing Address 1200 12th Ave S Suite 1200

City
SeattleState
WAZip Code
98144Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	4			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00640**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.62

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

218.37

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Yard

Mailing Address 157 13th St

City
BrooklynState
NYZip Code
11215Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	4			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00773**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amtrak

Mailing Address 50 Massachusetts Ave

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20002Purpose of Disbursement
Train Fare

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00641**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

290.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Homewood Suites

Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr

City
McLeanState
VAZip Code
22102Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00642**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1074.12

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4264.12

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Delta Airlines Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
Airline Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00646**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paramount Hotel

Mailing Address 235 W 46th St

City
New YorkState
NYZip Code
10036Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		07		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00655**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.42

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LastPass.com

Mailing Address 8315 Lee Hwy Ste 501

City
FairfaxState
VAZip Code
22031Purpose of Disbursement
Subscription

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		07		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00657**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

47.59

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

107.01

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CommonCentsConsulting, LLC

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	8			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 2910 E Gary Way

City
PhoenixState
AZZip Code
85042Purpose of Disbursement
Compliance & Accounting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00651**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GPS Impact

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	8			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address Groundwell Public Strategies, Inc
220 SE 6th St Ste 330City
Des MoinesState
IAZip Code
50309-1801Purpose of Disbursement
Digital Consultant and Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00652**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kincaid, Trevor, , ,

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	8			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 123 16th Street SE

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursed Expenses - See Memos

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00653**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.60

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

30537.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 209 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Harth Lounge

Mailing Address 7920 Jones Branch Dr

City
McLeanState
VAZip Code
22102Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00653**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.64

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Harth Lounge

Mailing Address 7920 Jones Branch Dr

City
McLeanState
VAZip Code
22102Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00653**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.96

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Moulton, Elizabeth, , ,

Mailing Address 88 Greenwich St #2307

City
New YorkState
NYZip Code
10006Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursed Expenses - See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00654**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

530.19

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

530.19

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 210 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Ritz Carlton Chicago

Mailing Address 160 E Pearson St

City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60611Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00654**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

530.19

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00665**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Yard

Mailing Address 157 13th St

City
BrooklynState
NYZip Code
11215Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00667**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

81.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City
SomervilleState
MAZip Code
02144Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		1	0		2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00670**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

91.27

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Homewood Suites

Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr

City
McLeanState
VAZip Code
22102Purpose of Disbursement
Hotel Service Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		1	1		2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00671**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Delta Airlines Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		1	1		2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00672**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

567.41

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

668.58

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00674**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City
DFW AirportState
TXZip Code
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00675**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

279.40

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00676**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

310.40

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00677**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00678**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JetBlue

Mailing Address 27-01 Queens Plaza North

City
Long Island CityState
NYZip Code
11101Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00679**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

263.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

313.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00680**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JetBlue

Mailing Address 27-01 Queens Plaza North

City
Long Island CityState
NYZip Code
11101Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00681**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

91.20

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00682**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

122.20

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Delta Airlines Inc

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2018

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00683

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

242.20

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Uber

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2018

Mailing Address 800 Market St, Floor 7

City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94102Purpose of Disbursement
Ride Share Service

Candidate Name

Category/
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00686

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

367.33

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FedEx

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2018

Mailing Address 3875 Airways Mod H3
Dept 4634City
MemphisState
TNZip Code
38116Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00687

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

61.82

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

671.35

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Delta Airlines Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00688**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Delta Airlines Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
Airline Fee

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00689**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.99

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00690**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

119.99

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 217 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Delta Airlines Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
Airline Fee

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
06			11			2018			

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00691**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gogo LLC

Mailing Address 1250 N Arlington Heights Rd

City
ItascaState
ILZip Code
60143Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Access

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
06			11			2018			

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00692**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.95

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gusto

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes - See Memo's

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
06			12			2018			

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00695**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.13

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

98.08

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Internal Revenue Service

Mailing Address Internal Revenue Service Center

City
AndoverState
MAZip Code
05501-0099Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00699**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.56

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DC Office of Tax and Revenue

Mailing Address 1101 4th St SW #270

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20024Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00699**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.57

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gusto

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll - See Memos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00700**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

113.67

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

113.67

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 219 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Germany, Ebony, , ,

Mailing Address 1617 26th St S #12

City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22206Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00700**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

113.67

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Yard

Mailing Address 157 13th St

City
BrooklynState
NYZip Code
11215Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00696**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

180.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gusto

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes - See Memo's

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00697**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8046.89

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

8226.89

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 220 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Massachusetts Dept of Revenue

Mailing Address PO Box 7010

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02204Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00697**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

261.17

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DC Office of Tax and Revenue

Mailing Address 1101 4th St SW #270

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20024Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00697**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

657.58

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michigan Department of Treasury

Mailing Address PO Box 30058

City
LansingState
MIZip Code
48909Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00697**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.13

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 221 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Internal Revenue Service

Mailing Address Internal Revenue Service Center

City
AndoverState
MAZip Code
05501-0099Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00697**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6736.68

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Illinois Department of Revenue

Mailing Address PO Box 19447

City
SpringfieldState
ILZip Code
62794-9447Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00697**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

312.33

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gusto

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll - See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00698**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18577.83

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

18577.83

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 222 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Germany, Ebony, , ,

Mailing Address 1617 26th St S #12

City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22206Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00698**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1118.51

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hanks, Lenora, Addington, ,

Mailing Address 15942 Norwich St

City
LivoniaState
MIZip Code
48154Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00698**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1590.57

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Adoboe, Araba, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 Maryland Ave NE #360

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20002Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00698**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1194.64

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 223 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Donohue, Caitlin, , ,

Mailing Address 321 Marlborough St Apt 1R

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02116Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00698**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1590.09

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kleppe, Michelle, , ,

Mailing Address 347 W Chestnut St #2701

City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60610Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00698**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4570.77

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mohamed, Adnan, , ,

Mailing Address 5840 Cameron Run Ter #932

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22303Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00698**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2147.43

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 224 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Holst, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 177 Endicott St #6

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02113Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00698**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1112.35

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Moreno, Cassandra, , ,

Mailing Address 23 Iroquois St

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02120Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00698**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1281.05

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kincaid, Trevor, , ,

Mailing Address 123 16th Street SE

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00698**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

836.92

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 225 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Flick, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 412 10th St SE

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00698**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3135.50

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Delta Airlines Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00701**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

505.01

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00705**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

511.01

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 226 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Idealist

Mailing Address 302 Fifth Ave 11th Floor

City
New YorkState
NYZip Code
10001Purpose of Disbursement
Job Posting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00706**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Egenzia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00707**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Egenzia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00708**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

122.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 227 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00709**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City
SomervilleState
MAZip Code
02144Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		17		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00704**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

425.01

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City
DFW AirportState
TXZip Code
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		18		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00711**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

559.40

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

990.41

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 228 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Delta Airlines Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		18		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00712**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

281.20

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Delta Airlines Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		18		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00713**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

258.20

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United Airlines

Mailing Address 233 S. Wacker Dr

City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60606Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		18		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00714**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

130.81

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

670.21

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 229 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Zipcar

Mailing Address 35 Thomson Pl

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02210Purpose of Disbursement
Rental Car

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		18		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00715**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.56

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Zipcar

Mailing Address 35 Thomson Pl

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02210Purpose of Disbursement
Rental Car

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		18		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00716**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.95

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Zipcar

Mailing Address 35 Thomson Pl

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02210Purpose of Disbursement
Rental Car

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		19		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00717**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58.86

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

148.37

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 230 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Chase Card ServicesMailing Address Cardmember Service
PO Box 1423City
CharlotteState
NCZip Code
28201-1423Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00710**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

738.70

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Taxi Town Inc

Mailing Address 6500 N Western Ave

City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60645Purpose of Disbursement
Taxi Fare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00710**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amtrak

Mailing Address 50 Massachusetts Ave

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20002Purpose of Disbursement
Train Fare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00710**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 62.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

7	3	8	.	7	0								
---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 231 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MTA NYC Transit

Mailing Address 2 Broadway

City
New YorkState
NYZip Code
10004Purpose of Disbursement
Train Fare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00710**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amtrak

Mailing Address 50 Massachusetts Ave

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20002Purpose of Disbursement
Train Fare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00710**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

168.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amtrak

Mailing Address 50 Massachusetts Ave

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20002Purpose of Disbursement
Train Fare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00710**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

185.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 232 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amtrak

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		20		2018

Mailing Address 50 Massachusetts Ave

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20002Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00710**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. United Airlines

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		20		2018

Mailing Address 233 S. Wacker Dr

City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60606Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00710**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United Airlines

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		20		2018

Mailing Address 233 S. Wacker Dr

City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60606Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00711**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

311.20

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 233 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amtrak

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		20		2018

Mailing Address 50 Massachusetts Ave

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20002Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00710

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.50

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amtrak

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		20		2018

Mailing Address 50 Massachusetts Ave

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20002Purpose of Disbursement
Train Fare

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00710

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 1.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Zipcar

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		20		2018

Mailing Address 35 Thomson Pl

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02210Purpose of Disbursement
Rental Car

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00711

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.54

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6.54

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 234 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Delta Airlines Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
Airline Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	20	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00719**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	20	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00720**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

743.91

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LinkedIn

Mailing Address 2029 Stierlin Ct

City
Mountain ViewState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
Job Posting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	22	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00723**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

526.40

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1295.31

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 235 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00725**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Delta Airlines Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00727**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

138.68

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City
SomervilleState
MAZip Code
02144Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	4			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00730**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

282.08

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

426.76

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 236 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City
DFW AirportState
TXZip Code
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00735**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

381.73

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LastPass.com

Mailing Address 8315 Lee Hwy Ste 501

City
FairfaxState
VAZip Code
22031Purpose of Disbursement
Subscription

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00738**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.45

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Indeed Inc

Mailing Address 6433 Champion Grandview Way Bldg 1

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78750Purpose of Disbursement
Web Ads

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00740**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.99

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

905.17

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 237 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		25		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00741

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1003.58

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hanks, Lenora, Addington, ,

Mailing Address 15942 Norwich St

City
LivoniaState
MIZip Code
48154Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursed Expenses - See Memos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00731

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

320.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AT&T

Mailing Address PO Box 536216

City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30353Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00731

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1323.58

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 238 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AT&T

Mailing Address PO Box 536216

City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30353Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00731**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AT&T

Mailing Address PO Box 536216

City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30353Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00731**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AT&T

Mailing Address PO Box 536216

City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30353Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00731**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 239 OF 255

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mohamed, Adnan, , ,

Mailing Address 5840 Cameron Run Ter #932

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22303Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursed Expenses - See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00733**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

164.38

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Harris Teeter

Mailing Address 701 Crestdale Rd

City
MatthewsState
NCZip Code
28105Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Refreshments

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00733**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

164.38

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. USPS

Mailing Address 475 L'Enfant Plaza SW

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20260Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00744**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

74.10

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

238.48

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 240 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 275 Seventh Ave

City
New YorkState
NYZip Code
10001Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00745**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

105.41

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. UPS

Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Pkwy NE

City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30328Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		28		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00748**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

46.80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. UPS

Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Pkwy NE

City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30328Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		28		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00748**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.20

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

195.41

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 241 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Zipcar

Mailing Address 35 Thomson Pl

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02210Purpose of Disbursement
Rental Car

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00750**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00752**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Zipcar

Mailing Address 35 Thomson Pl

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02210Purpose of Disbursement
Rental Car

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00753**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.20

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

28.20

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 242 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	28	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00754**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Apple

Mailing Address 1 Infinite Loop

City
CupertinoState
CAZip Code
95014Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	28	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00755**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

502.31

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	28	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00756**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

254.08

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

766.39

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 243 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00757**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00758**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00755**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

31.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 244 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00760**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00761**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00762**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

18.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 245 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00763**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Fee

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00764**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Delta Airlines Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
Airline Fee

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00766**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

56.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 246 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Egencia LLC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City
BellevueState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Booking Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00767**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

202.10

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gusto

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes - See Memo's

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00774**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8068.52

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Internal Revenue Service

Mailing Address Internal Revenue Service Center

City
AndoverState
MAZip Code
05501-0099Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00774**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6860.01

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

8270.62

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 247 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Illinois Department of Revenue

Mailing Address PO Box 19447

City
SpringfieldState
ILZip Code
62794-9447Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00774**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

314.78

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michigan Department of Treasury

Mailing Address PO Box 30058

City
LansingState
MIZip Code
48909Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00774**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.88

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DC Office of Tax and Revenue

Mailing Address 1101 4th St SW #270

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20024Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00774**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

574.67

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 248 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Massachusetts Dept of Revenue

Mailing Address PO Box 7010

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02204Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00774**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

239.18

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gusto

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll - See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00775**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18909.86

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kincaid, Trevor, , ,

Mailing Address 123 16th Street SE

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00776**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

836.92

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

18909.86

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 250 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Flick, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 412 10th St SE

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00775**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3135.50

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hanks, Lenora, Addington, ,

Mailing Address 15942 Norwich St

City
LivoniaState
MIZip Code
48154Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00775**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1602.18

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kleppe, Michelle, , ,

Mailing Address 347 W Chestnut St #2701

City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60610Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00775**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4603.16

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 251 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Holst, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 177 Endicott St #6

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02113Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00775**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1125.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Donohue, Caitlin, , ,

Mailing Address 321 Marlborough St Apt 1R

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02116Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00775**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1590.09

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mohamed, Adnan, , ,

Mailing Address 5840 Cameron Run Ter #932

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22303Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00775**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2159.79

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 252 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CommonCentsConsulting, LLC

Mailing Address 2910 E Gary Way

City
PhoenixState
AZZip Code
85042Purpose of Disbursement
Compliance & Accounting Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			3	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00747

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City
SomervilleState
MAZip Code
02144Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			3	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00770

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1576.67

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2076.67

295064.62

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 253 OF 255

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Josh Gottheimer for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 584

City
RidgewoodState
NJZip Code
07451Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

Candidate Name

Gottheimer, Josh, , ,Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: NJ District: 05

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	21	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00573949**Transaction ID : 23-07-00564-I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kopser for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 701711

City
San AntonioState
TXZip Code
78270Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

Candidate Name

Kopser, Joseph, , ,Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 21

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	21	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00641191**Transaction ID : 23-07-00566-C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gina Ortiz Jones for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 769186

City
San AntonioState
TXZip Code
78245Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

Candidate Name

Jones, Gina, Ortiz, ,Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 23

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	21	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00652297**Transaction ID : 23-07-00562-**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

6000.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 254 OF 255

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Reddick for Congress

Mailing Address 52 Williams Dr

City
FountainvilleState
PAZip Code
18923Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

Candidate Name

Reddick, Rachel, , ,Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: PA District: 08

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00657486**Transaction ID : 23-07-00517-4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Elaine for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 66191

City
Virginia BeachState
VAZip Code
23466Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

Candidate Name

Luria, Elaine, , ,Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: VA District: 02

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		05		2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00664375**Transaction ID : 23-07-00619-C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Spearman for Congress

Mailing Address 431 S 6th St

City
Las VegasState
NVZip Code
89101Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

Candidate Name

Spearman, Patricia, , ,Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NV District: 04

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		05		2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00664565**Transaction ID : 23-07-00621-**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

15000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 255 OF 255

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Maura Sullivan for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 1114

City
PortsmouthState
NHZip Code
03802Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

Candidate Name

Sullivan, Maura, Corby, ,

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NH

District: 01

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C C00658724**Transaction ID : 23-07-00620-4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Damon Martinez for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 90843

City
AlbuquerqueState
NMZip Code
87199Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

Candidate Name

Martinez, Damon, P, ,

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NM

District: 01

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C C00649756**Transaction ID : 23-07-00618-C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Juanita for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 201

City
SyracuseState
NYZip Code
13201Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

Candidate Name

Perez Williams, Juanita, , ,

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY

District: 24

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C C00675538**Transaction ID : 23-07-00732-**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

12000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

33000.00